David Lindsay. BX5604 M55 A5 F31.

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

Thirty-first Annual Synod

OF THE

DIOCESE OF MONTREAL,

CANADA,

HELD IN THE CITY OF MONTREAL, ON THE 17TH, 18TH, 19TH, AND 20TH DAYS OF JUNE, IN THE YEAR OF OUR LORD MDCCCXC.

WITH APPENDIX.

MONTREAL:
PRINTED BY THE GAZETTE PRINTING COMPANY.

1890.

NATIONAL LIBRARY
CANADA
BIBLIOTHÈQUE NATIONALE

DI

HEL

PI

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

Thirty-first Annual Synod

OF THE

DIOCESE OF MONTREAL,

CANADA,

HELD IN THE CITY OF MONTREAL, ON THE 17TH, 18TH, 19TH, AND 20TH DAYS OF JUNE, IN THE YEAR OF OUR LORD MDCCCXC.

WITH APPENDIX.

MONTREAL:
PRINTED BY THE GAZETTE PRINTING COMPANY.

1890.

THIR

Re
Re
Re
Re
Re

* Did

DIOCESE OF MONTREAL.

—:o:—

THIRTY-FIRST ANNUAL SESSION OF SYNOD, 17TH JUNE, 1890.

—:o:—

THE RIGHT REVEREND W. B. BOND, LL.D.,

LORD BISHOP OF MONTREAL, PRESIDENT.

Very Rev. James Carmichael, M.A., D.C.L., Dean of Montreal.
*Ven. R. Lonsdell, M.A., Archdeacon of St. Andrews.
Ven. David Lindsay, M.A., Archdeacon of Bedford.
Ven. Lewis Evans, M.A., Archdeacon of Montreal.

Rev. Canon Anderson.
Rev. Canon Ellegood, M.A.
Rev. Canon Henderson, D.D.
Rev. Canon Davidson, M.A.
Rev. Canon Robinson, M.A.
Rev. Canon Empson, M.A.
Rev. Canon Mills, B.D.
Rev. Canon Mussen, M.A.
Rev. Canon Fulton, M.A.
Rev. Canon Rollit.

Rev. R. Lindsay, M.A., Rural Dean of Hochelaga.
Rev. W. H. Naylor, M.A., Rural Dean of Clarendon.
Rev. H. W. Nye, M.A., Rural Dean of Bedford.
Rev. J. F. Renaud, Rural Dean of Iberville.
Rev. W. B. Longhurst, Rural Dean of Shefford.
Rev. W. Sanders, B.A., Rural Dean of St. Andrews.
Rev. W. Ross Brown, Rural Dean of Brome.

BISHOP'S CHAPLAINS.

Ven. Archdeacon Evans, M.A., Domestic Chaplain.
Rev. Canon Mills, B.D., Examining Chaplain.

* Did not answer to his name when called.

Parishes or Missions.	Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
MONTREAL.		
Christ Church Cathedral	Rev. J. G. Norton, D.D., Rector Rev. G. A. Smith, B.A.	Robert Evans. A. D. Nicolls.
RURAL DEANERY OF HOCHELAGA.		
Grace Church	Rev. John Ker, B.D., Rector	*Wm. McWood. George Outram.
St. George's Church	Very Rev. J. Carmichael, M.A., D.C.L., Dean of Montreal, Rector *Rev. L. N. Tucker, M.A.	*A. F. Gault. Richard White.
St. James the Apostle	Rev. Canon Ellegood, M.A., Rector	E. P. Hannaford. J. W. Marling.
Church of the Redeemer		J. S. Hall.
Cote St. Paul		A. Woods.
St. John the Evangelist	Rev E. Wood, M.A., Rector *Rev. W. Wright, M.D Rev. A. French, M.A.	D. R. McCord. W. Sutherland Taylor.
St. Jude's Church	Rev. J. H. Dixon, Rector	J H. Redfern. H. J. Mudge.
St. Luke's Church	Rev. George Rogers, B.A., Rector	Thos. Lamb. Dr. E. Blackader.
St. Martin's Church	Rev. G. Osborne Troop, M.A., Rector	Strachan Bethune, Q.C. J. P. Cleghorn.
St. Mary's Church	Rev. J. Edgecumbe, Rector	*William Mitchell. C. Ernest Gault.
St. Matthias' Church	*Rev. J. A. Newnham, M.A., Rector	Capt. Raynes. *Col. Sweeny.
St. Stephen's Church	Ven. Archdeacon Evans, M.A., Rector	John Tough. Thomas Brophy.
St. Thomas Church	Rev. R. Lindsay, M.A., Rural Dean, Rector Rev. S. Massey.	*Walter Drake. *Robert Slack.
Trinity	Rev. Canon Mills, B.D., Rector Rev. E. A. W. King, M.A.	Andrew Baile. Charles Garth.
L'Eglise du Rédempteur	Rev. D. Larivière, B.A.	Nap. Picard. Ephraim Vaudry.
All Saints' Mission	Rev. H. J. Evans, M.A., City Missionary	*Capt. J. G. Gundlack. E. Haberer.
Immigration Chaplain	Rev. Robert Acton	
Berthier en Haut *St. James' Church*	Rev. J. S. Carmichael, Rector	Lt. Col. Hanson. G. F. C. Smith.
Cotrau du Lac	Rev. T. A. Young, M.A.	*Thomas Grange. *J. A. D. Simpson.
Kildare	Rev. W. Weaver	*W. Job. Samuel Dixon.
Brandon		
De Ramsay		*Walter Benny. A. Stephens.
Lachine *St. Stephen's*	Rev. R. Hewton, M.A., Rector	Ralph C. Thorneloe. S. J. Doran.
St. Paul's		
Longueuil *St. Mark's*	Rev. J. Gilbert Baylis, B.D., Rector	T. P. Butler, Q.C., D.C.L. H. J. Gear.
Mascouche	Rev. J. Cattermole	A. B. Ewan. *T. Robinson.
Terrebonne		George Sumner. *C. S. Wallace.
New Glasgow *St. John's Church* *Kilkenny*	Rev. F. H. Clayton	John Rafter. Ralph Stephenson.
St. John the Baptist Ch		*Dr. W. H. Drummond *F. Wolferstan Thomas
St. Ambroise		J. C. Meldrum. Wm. Batley.

* Did not answer to his name when called.

Parishes or Missions.	Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
Rawdon.	Rev. W. Davies	W. Holliday.
		George Mason.
Chertsey		
Wexford		
St. Lambert	Rev. W. J. Dart, M.A., Rector	James Bourne.
St. Barnabas'		Robert Church.
Laprairie		J. S. Hetherington.
		Dr. Alex. Johnson.
St. Vincent de Paul	Rev. Canon Fulton, M.A., Chaplain	
Sorel	Rev. Canon Anderson, Rector	W. J. Lunan.
Christ Church	Rev. E. T. Capel	*C. J. C. Wurtele.

RURAL DEANERY OF BEDFORD.

Abbotsford	Rev. H. E. Horsey, M.A.	E. Buzzell.
St. Paul's Church		Charles Rollit.
Bedford	Rev. H. W. Nye, M.A., Rural Dean, Rector	*Rich. Alcombrack.
St. James' Church		*Edward W. Morgan.
Mystic		*G. A. Barnes.
St. George's Church		*John Capsey.
Clarenceville	Rev. W. N. Duthie, Rector	*A. T. Hunter.
St. George		*Thomas Hunter.
St. Thomas, Noyan		Alex. Derrick.
Henryville		N. E. Derrick.
Dunham	Rev. Geo. Johnson, Rector	*Jos. S. Baker.
All Saints		*Hon. Thos. Wood.
Nelsonville	Rev. R. D. Mills, M.A., Rector	J. Mackinnon.
Trinity Church		*G. K. Nesbitt.
Sweetsburg		*C. S. Cotton.
Christ Church		J. D. Bulman.
Rougemont		Miles Standish.
St. Thomas' Church		W. J. M. Waterson.
St. Armand East	Rev. Canon Davidson, M.A., Rector	*William Hagan.
Frelighsburg		*Major D. Westover.
St. Armand West	Rev. F. A. Allen, B.A., Rector	*H. D. Moore.
St. Paul's, Philipsburg		*L. F. Streit.
Pigeon Hill		P. J. Darey.
St. James' Church		*Charles Stimson.
St. Hyacinthe		George H Henshaw.
		*F. Bartels.
Upton		*John Robinson.
		*John Y. Miller.
Stanbridge East	Rev. I. Constantine, M.A.	*Harvey Beatty.
		*Moses Corey.
West Farnham	Rev. Canon Mussen, M.A., Rector	Thos. Parkins.
St. James' Church		*Geo. F. Slack, M.D.

RURAL DEANERY OF BROME.

Adamsville	Rev. W. C. Bernard, M.A.	*S. Y. Mansfield.
St. George's Church		*Philip W. Taber.
East Farnham		Jewett Buck.
St. Augustine's		Calvin Hall.
Bolton	Rev. A. H. Manning	James Hall.
St. Patrick's Church		*J. T. Pickle.
East Bolton		J. P. Elston.
Church of the Atonement		Arthur H. Plimsoll.
South Bolton		*Darius Adams.
Holy Trinity		*H. G. Lane.
Brome		*Prof. G. H. Chandler.
		*G. F. Hall.

* Did not answer to his name when called.

Parishes or Missions.	Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
Glen Sutton		*S. B. Blunt.
West Potton		*Ashley Stowe.
Iron Hill	Rev. F. Charters	*Luther Hastings, J.P.
West Brome		*John McCrum.
Knowlton	Rev. W. P. Chambers, M.A., Rector	Dr. E. V. Gleson.
St. Paul's		*C. E. Pettes.
Bondville		S. F. Belknap.
Christ Church		H. C. Knowlton,
Potton	Rev. W. Ross Brown, Rural Dean.	*W. M. Hillhouse.
Sutton	Rev. Charles Bancroft, M.A., Rector	J. H. Robinson.
Grace Church		*Walter Lynch.
Abercorn		A. A. Mooney.
All Saints		*Capt. Asa Frary.
		*Leon Eugene Dyer.
		J. D. Anderson.
		*Dennis Bowight.

RURAL DEANERY OF CLARENDON.

Alleyne	Rev. J. Senior	L. H. Davidson, D.C.L.,
Holy Trinity		*J. C. Spence. [Q.C.
Cawood		H. M. Giles.
St. Peters		P. W. St. George.
Aylmer	Rev. T. E. Cunningham, M.A., Rector	*A. Driscoll.
Christ Church		R. H. Conroy.
Aylwin	Rev. L. B. Pearse	E. Lusher.
St. John's		Col. F. Bond.
Wright		*B. Bainbridge.
St. James'		George Hadrill.
Bristol	Rev. S. A. Mills	
St. Thomas' Church		
St. Luke's Church		
Chelsea	Rev. W. A. Fyles, B.A	H. Spence.
Templeton		W. W. Tate.
Clarendon	Rev. W. H. Naylor, M.A., Rural Dean	*John H. Shaw.
Eardley	Rev. Walter Raven	*J. A. Elliott.
St. Luke's Church		James Hinchliffe.
St. Augustine's		*A. McLean.
Hull	Rev. F. R. Smith, Rector	*Thomas Lee.
St. James' Church		*Nathan Jowsey.
North Wakefield	Rev. C. Boyd, B.A	Norris Godard.
Ch. of the Good Shepherd.		*Major Wright.
Masham		*E. J. Bone.
Trinity Church		*D. W. Ross.
Onslow	Rev. A. B. Given	*Edward Colbert.
St. John the Evangelist		*George Reilly.
North Onslow		*W. H. Meredith.
St. Matthew's		*H. M. McLean
Bristol		W. H. Clare.
St. Mark's		George Durnford.
Portage du Fort	Rev. A. A. Allen, M.A	C. H. Anderson.
St. George's Church		John Crawford.
Bryson		R. H. Buchanan.
St. James' Church		Alex. Robertson.
River Desert	Rev. H. Plaisted, M.A	
Thorne	Rev. J. L. P. Roberts	*Alfred Joyce.
St. Stephen's		Alex. Proudfoot, M.D.
Leslie		
St. James'		
North Clarendon		*Robert Hall.
		Thomas Binmore.

* Did not answer to his name when called,

Parishes or Missions.	Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
RURAL DEANERY OF IBERVILLE.		
Chambly	Rev. E. McManus, Rector	Benj. Burland.
St. Stephen's Church		J. W. Howard.
Christieville	Rev. B. P. Lewis, B.A., Rector	J. W. Mills.
Trinity Church		E. E. Shelton.
Grace Church, Lacadie		Robert Brownrigg.
		Samuel Simpson, sr.
St. John's Ch., Savanne		Christopher Campbell.
		Robert Egglefield.
Edwardstown	Rev. E. G. Sutton	W. Tweedie.
		*A. Wheatley.
Franklin	Rev. W. J. M. Beattie, Rector	*Col. Rogers.
		*George Rowe.
Havelock		*W. Saunders,
		F. M. Cole.
Hemmingford	Rev. H. L. Wood	*H. Jekill.
St. Luke's Church		E. L. Bond.
Hallerton		W. I. Fenwick.
St. John's Church		Edgar Judge.
Huntingdon	Rev. H. Gomery, Rector	*John C. Bruce.
St. John's		W. H. Robinson.
Hinchinbrook		W. W. L. Chipman.
St. Paul's Church		*Geo. Lightbound.
Lacolle	Rev. J. W. Dennis	James O'Connor.
St. Saviour's Church		*Charles Robinson.
Ormstown	Rev. A. D. Lockhart, Rector	*John Cottingham.
St. James' Church		*James McGerrigle.
Sabrevois	Rev. Jean Roy	*H. Choiniere.
		*Charles Miller.
St. John's	Rev. J. F. Renaud, Rural Dean, Rector	R. C. Montgomerie.
St. James' Church		E. R. Smith.
RURAL DEANERY OF SHEFFORD.		
Boscobel	Rev. C. P. Abbott	James Oborne, sr.
St. John the Divine		Joseph Copping.
North Ely		John Davidson.
All Saints' Church		*W. L. Davidson.
Granby	Rev. W. B. Longhurst, Rural Dean, Rector	Josiah Payne.
		Jos. Seale, sr.
Milton		H. G. Frost.
North Shefford	Rev. Malcolm Forbes	*Matthew Ashton.
St. Peter's		C. B. Martin.
South Roxton		*John R. Sanborn.
St. Philip's		*W. Galbraith.
South Stukeley	Rev. J. W. Garland	J. P. Withers.
St. Matthew's Church		*John J. Honey.
Eastman		*E. J. Estey.
St. John's Church		*A. J. Whitehead.
Warden		
Waterloo	Ven. Archdeacon Lindsay, M.A., Rector	*George Robinson.
St. Luke's Church		*George Young.
Frost Village		
Christ Church		*John Parker, jr.
West Shefford	Rev. W. Robinson, Rector	J. T. Booth.
St. John's Church		*R. Neill.
Fulford		H. Booth.
St. Stephen's Church		J. C. Graves.
RURAL DEANERY OF ST. ANDREWS.		
Arundel		*Henry Morrison.
Grace Church		*Joseph Palliser.
Buckingham	Rev. H. A. Meek	S. J. Jones.
St. Stephen's Church		*E. Hughes.
Lochaber		John Fernie.
St. Thomas' Church		Edward T. Scott.

* Did not answer to his name when called.

Parishes or Missions.	Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
Grenville	Rev. W. Harris	*Thomas Owens.
St. Matthew's Church		*Daniel Reeves.
Calumet		*S. Carsley.
Trinity Church		T. H. Schneider.
Mountain		
St. John's Church		
Lachute	Rev. W. Sanders, B.A., Rural Dean	*James Fish.
St. Simeon's Church		*Wm. Owens, M.P.P.
Lakefield	Rev. R. D. Irwin	*Thomas Copeland.
Trinity Church		Hon. Judge Davidson.
West Gore		*John Chambers, J.P.
St. John's Church		*Wm. Morrison, J.P.
Dunany		*W. J. Simpson.
St. Paul's		*R. L. Charlton.
Mille Isles	Rev. R. F. Taylor	John Strong.
Morin		Matthew J. Strong.
		*Major Isaac Jekill.
Papineauville	Rev. E. P. Judge	Thomas Seale.
Augmentation		*Walter H. Brown.
		*James Thompson.
St. Amédée		*Wm Crawford.
		N. R. Mudge.
Portland		C. Ascah.
		*John Strong, jr.
St. Andrews	Ven. Arch. Lonsdell, M.A., Rector	Edward Bonsall.
Vaudreuil	Rev. N. A. F. Bourne, B.A.	*John Snell.
St. James', Hudson	Rev. James Pyke	*Robert Jones.
St. Mary's, Como	Rev. L. G. A. Roberts	*Martin Wanless.
		*R. W. Shepherd,
		Wm. Thompson,
		Joseph Davidson.
		R. W. Shepherd, r.

Retired and Unattached Clergymen.

*Rev. A. T. Whitten, *Rev. H. Montgomery, Rev. J. D. Borthwic[illegible]
Rev. Thos. Everett, *Rev. S. Moore, *Rev. J. J. Scull[illegible]

LICENSED LAY READERS.

Dunham.....Mr. E. L. Watson.
Ely..... " Davidson.
Knowlton.... " Macfarlane.
Morin..... " Jekill.
Montreal:
Cathedral.. " A. D. Nicolls.
All Saints.. " M. S. Berry.
Grace Ch.. " Chas. Manning.
" " H. Holt.
" " H. H. Powles.
St. George's. " H. J. Mudge.
" " Wm. Hill.
" " Nicholas Mudge

St. George's, Mr. W. W. L. Chipman
" " F. Hamilton.
" " Ed. Dartnell.
" " E. H. Parnell.
" " F. M. Cole.
" " W. J. White.
" " T. H. Turton.
" " A. B. Haycock.
St. James " J. W. Marling:
the Apostle " O. R. Rowley.
St. Martin's " F. Whitley.
St. Mary's " E. Chittendale.
St. Lambert, " J.S. Hetheringt'n

* Did not answer to his name when called.

NOTICES.

The EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE will meet on the second Tuesday of August, November, February and May, at 4 o'clock, in the Synod Office, University street.

ANNUAL SERMONS are appointed to be preached as follows:—

In January, on the first Sunday after the Epiphany, *for Foreign Missions.*

In March, *for the Widows and Orphans Fund.*

In May, *for Theological Training*, in aid of the Theological College at Montreal, or Bishop's College, Lennoxville.

In September, *for the Mission Fund.*

In November, *for the Superannuation Fund.*

An assessment is made *towards the Bishopric of Algoma.* (See page 402, XXIII Journal of Synod.)

An assessment is made *towards Expenses of Synod.* (See page 787, Journal XVII.)

All Parochial Missionary collections should be made in each Parish or Mission, and forwarded to the Secretary or Treasurer with lists, *by the 30th April, on which day the Synod Accounts for the year are closed, and sums received after this date cannot be printed in the Treasurer's yearly report.*

It is not safe to send money through the post offices, except in the form of post office order, or by cheque or bank draft, payable to order.

The Secretary of the Executive Committee desires to call special attention to the fact that he acknowledges the receipt of all sums sent to him *on the days on which they come to hand.* If at any time such acknowledgment be not received in due course, the person who made the remittance is requested to notify him without delay, in order that inquiry may be made.

OFFICERS OF SYNOD.

President.—The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop.

Chancellor.—Strachan Bethune, Esq., D.C.L., Q.C.

Church Advocate.—

Clerical Secretary.—Rev. Canon Empson, M.A.

Lay Secretary.—Richard White, Esq.

Treasurer.—Charles Garth, Esq.

Auditors.—Messrs. G. W. Simpson and S. C. Fatt.

DIOCESAN COURT.

The Dean.
Archdeacon Lindsay, M.A.
Rev. Canon Ellegood, M.A.
Rev. Canon Henderson, D.D.
Archdeacon Evans, M.A.
Rev. G. Osborne Troop, M.A.
Rev. Canon Davidson, M.A.
Rev. Canon Anderson.
Rev. Canon Mills, B.D.
Rev. R. Lindsay, M.A., R. Dean.
Rev. Canon Mussen, M.A.
Rev. Canon Empson, M.A.
Rev. Canon Robinson, M.A.
Rev. J. F. Renaud, R. Dean.
Rev. J. H. Dixon.

DELEGATES TO THE PROVINCIAL SYNOD.

Archdeacon Lindsay, M.A.
The Dean.
Rev. Canon Henderson, D.D.
Archdeacon Evans, M.A.
Rev. Canon Mills, B.D.
Rev. C. Bancroft, M.A.
Rev. Canon Ellegood, M.A.
Rev. R. Lindsay, M.A., R. Dean.
Rev. J. F. Renaud, R. Dean.
Rev. G. Osborne Troop, M.A.
Rev. L. N. Tucker, M.A.
Rev. Canon Empson, M.A.
Chancellor Bethune, Q.C.
Dr. L. H. Davidson, Q.C.
Mr. Andrew F. Gault.
Dr. Alexander Johnson.
Mr. Charles Garth.
Mr. W. Owens, M.P.P.
Dr. T. P. Butler, Q.C.
Hon. Judge Davidson.
Mr. G. F. C. Smith.
Lt.-Col. Hanson.
Mr. H. J. Mudge.
Mr. Richard White.

Substitutes.

Rev. J. A. Newnham, M.A.
Rev. J. H. Dixon.
Rev. George Rogers, B.A.
Rev. Dr. Norton.
Rev. J. Gilbert Baylis, B.D.
Rev. Canon Davidson, M.A.
Mr. R. W. Shepherd.
Mr. E. R. Smith.
Hon. Thomas Wood.
Mr. Thomas Binmore.
Mr. George Sumner.
Mr. E. L. Bond.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

The Lord Bishop.

Rev. Canon Empson, M.A., and Mr. Richard White, *Secretaries*,

Mr. Charles Garth, *Treasurer*,

and the following elected members :—

The Dean.
Archdeacon Lindsay, M.A.
Rev. J. F. Renaud, R. Dean.
Rev. Canon Mills, B.D.
Rev. J. G. Norton, D.D.
Rev. W. H. Naylor, M.A., R. Dean.
Rev. Canon Mussen, M.A.
Archdeacon Evans, M.A.
Rev. R. Lindsay, M.A., R. Dean.
Rev. W. B. Longhurst, R. Dean.
Rev. H. W. Nye, M.A., R. Dean.
Rev. J. H. Dixon.
Rev. W. Sanders, B.A., R. Dean.
Rev. C. Bancroft, M.A.
Rev. Canon Henderson, D.D.
Chancellor Bethune, Q.C.
Dr. L. H. Davidson, Q.C.
Mr. A. F. Gault.
Dr. Johnson.
Dr. T. P. Butler, Q.C.
Mr. E. P. Hannaford.
Mr. Walter Drake.
Mr. Edgar Judge.
Mr. Wm. Owens, M.P.P.
Mr. E. R. Smith.
Mr. W. H. Robinson.
Mr. Robert Evans.
Mr. E. E. Shelton.
Mr. W. L. Davidson.
Hon. Thos. Wood.

FINANCE COMMITTEE.

Rev. Canon Ellegood (Convener), Revs. R. Lindsay, Canon Rollit, J. W. Garland, Dr. Norton; Messrs. Charles Garth, Hon. Thos. Wood, W. Owens, M.P.P., Col. Hanson, R. W. Shepherd, Junr.

COMMITTEE ON CANONS.

Archdeacon Lindsay, Revs. R. Lindsay, Canon Henderson, E. Wood, Canon Fulton, Canon Anderson, I. Constantine, W. R. Brown, Dr. Norton, W. B. Longhurst, J. G. Baylis, G. Osborne Troop; Messrs. S. Bethune, Q.C. (Convener), L. H. Davidson, Q.C., T. P. Butler, Q.C., J. Crawford.

COMMITTEE ON CHURCH PROVISION FOR THE LUMBER DISTRICTS.

Revs. W. H. Naylor (Convener), Canon Rollit, W. P. Chambers, T. E. Cunningham, F. R. Smith, H. Plaisted, N. A. Bourne, S. A. Mills, W. Harris, W. Sanders, J. L. P. Roberts; Messrs. R. W. Shepherd, John Crawford, James Bourne.

COMMITTEE ON FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Rev. R. Lindsay (Convener), the Dean, Revs. Canon Mills, J. Ker, J. F. Renaud, Canon Anderson, A. French, H. W. Nye, Canon Davidson, G. Osborne Troop, Archdeacon Lindsay, R. D. Mills; Messrs. E. P. Hannaford, R. W. Shepherd, Dr. L. H. Davidson, Q.C., E. H. Botterell.

COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION.

Archdeacons Lindsay and Evans, Rev. Canons Ellegood, Anderson and Henderson (Convener), Revs. H. W. Nye, R. Lindsay, Canon Mussen, E. McManus, J. J. Scully, Canon Robinson, W. H. Naylor, J. D. Borthwick, Canons Mills and Davidson, L. N. Tucker, Dr. Norton, A. French, W. P. Chambers, W. B. Longhurst, F. R. Smith, J. F. Renaud, G. Osborne Troop; Dr. L. H. Davidson, Messrs. Dr. Alex. Johnson, E. R. Smith, A. D. Nicolls, Major Westover, R. H. Buchanan.

COMMITTEE ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

The Dean, Revs. Canon Mussen, C. P. Abbott, Canon Davidson. Archdeacon Evans, J. W. Garland, Canon Mills, W. Robinson, Archdeacon Lindsay, J. Ker, W. Weaver, J. G. Baylis, Dr. Norton, G. Rogers. all the Rural Deans; Dr. L. H. Davidson, Messrs. A. F. Gault, H. J. Mudge, R. H. Buchanan (Convener), R. C. Montgomerie, W. H. Robinson,

COMMITTEE ON WORKS OF MERCY.

Revs. R. Lindsay (Convener), J. H. Dixon, F. R. Smith, J. F. Renaud, Canon Henderson, J. D. Borthwick, J. A. Newnham, H. J. Evans, the Dean, Dr. Norton, Canon Ellegood, R. Hewton and W. Robinson; Messrs. W. Drake, Dr. Proudfoot, J. W. Marling.

COMMITTEE ON PRINTING.

Messrs. C. Garth, R. White, E. R. Smith, J. W. Marling, W. L. Davidson, Revs. Canon Mussen (Convener), F. H. Clayton, Canons Rollit, Robinson and Empson.

COMMITTEE ON SUPERANNUATION FUND.

Archdeacons Evans (Convener) and Lindsay, Rev. Canons Davidson, Mills and Mussen; Revs. R. Lindsay, W. B. Longhurst, G. O. Troop; Messrs. F. Bond, Dr. Davidson, J. W. Marling, J. H. Redfern, R. White, E. P. Hannaford, J. S. Hall, E. R. Smith, F. Wolferstan Thomas.

COMMITTEE ON DIOCESAN LIBRARY AND ON BOOKS AND TRACTS.

Archdeacons Evans and Lindsay, Revs. W. H. Naylor, Canons Fulton, Mussen, Henderson and Empson, Dr. Norton, H. W. Nye, R. Lindsay, W. B. Longhurst, J. Ker, J. Carmichael, Jr.. J. F. Renaud, H. Gomery, E. McManus, F. Charters; Dr. Alex. Johnson, Dr. Davidson (Convener), Messrs. E. L. Bond, G. Lighthound, J. W. Mills, R. H. Buchanan, J. W. Marling, C. H. Anderson.

DIOCESAN BOARD OF DOMESTIC MISSIONS.

The Dean, Archdeacon Lindsay, Revs. J. F. Renaud, Canon Mills (Convener), Dr. Norton, J. A. Newnham, W. R. Brown, L. G. A. Roberts, R. Lindsay; Messrs. the Chancellor, C. Garth, Hon. Thomas Wood, E. P. Hannaford, G. F. C. Smith, G. Summer.

COMMITTEE ON FRENCH WORK.

Archdeacons Lindsay (Convener) and Evans, the Dean, Revs. Canon Davidson, H. W. Nye, Canon Mussen, L. N. Tucker, B. P. Lewis, Canon Anderson, T. E. Cunningham, J. F. Renaud, Canon Rollit, H. Plaisted, D. Larivière, L. G. A. Roberts, W. Robinson, S. Massey; Messrs. Dr. L. H. Davidson, A. F. Gault, T. P. Butler, G. F. C. Smith.

COMMITTEE ON DEACONESSES.

The Lord Bishop (Convener), The Dean Archdeacon Lindsay, Revs. Canon Henderson, R. Lindsay, Canon Ellegood, Dr. Norton, Canon Mills; Messrs. C. Garth, Dr. Davidson, the Chancellor, Dr. Butler, A. F Gault, R. White, J. Tough, J. W. Marling; the other Clergy in the City, Rev. Canon Davidson, Rural Dean Naylor, Messrs A. D. Nicolls, G. Lightbound, J. W. Mills, John Crawford, W. W. L. Chipman, S. Carsley

COMMITTEE ON STATISTICS.

The Archdeacons and Rural Deans, and Canon Mussen, Archdeacon Lindsay (Convener), Rev. J. Ker.

COMMITTEE IN ACCORDANCE WITH REPORT OF EXAMINERS OF CHURCH SCHOOLS. (*See p.* 184, *26th Report.*)

Rev. Canon Mussen (Convener), Archdeacon Evans, Revs. A. French, Canon Henderson, J. S. Carmichael; Messrs. Walter Drake, Dr. Davidson, Dr. A. Johnson.

COMMITTEE ON MISSION SUNDAY.

The Dean (Convener), Revs. J. W. Garland, Canon Mussen, W. H. Naylor, J. Ker, Archdeacon Lindsay, Dr. Davidson.

COMMITTEE ON CHURCH IMMIGRATION AND COLONIZATION.

Revs. W. H. Naylor, F. R. Smith, H. Plaisted, W. P. Chambers (Convener), all the Rural Deans, R. Acton; Messrs. A. D. Nicolls, H. J Mudge, John S. Hall, F. Wolferstan Thomas, George Summer, Major Westover, Edgar Judge, George Hadrill, Alex. Robertson.

SUB-COMMITTEES OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

COMMITTEE ON WIDOWS AND ORPHANS FUND.

Revs. Canon Mussen, R. Lindsay, W. H. Naylor, J. F. Renaud; Messrs. the Chancellor, C. Garth (Convener), Dr. Butler, E. Judge, W. Drake, W. H. Robinson.

COMMITTEE ON ENDOWMENTS.

The Chancellor (Convener), Chas. Garth, Richard White, A. F. Gault, Archdeacon Lindsay, W. Drake.

COMMITTEE ON INVESTMENTS.

The Chancellor, the Treasurer (Convener), E. P. Hannaford, R. White.

COMMITTEE ON SYNOD HOUSE.

The Chancellor, the Clerical Secretary, the Treasurer.

COMMITTEE ON GRANTS.

Archdeacon Lindsay, the Dean, Revs. R. Lindsay, Canon Mussen, W. H. Naylor, W. B. Longhurst, J. F. Renaud, H. W. Nye, W. Sanders, Dr. Norton; Messrs. the Chancellor, Dr. Butler, C. Garth (Convener), Dr. Davidson, R. White, E. R. Smith, E. P. Hannaford.

SPECIAL COMMITTEES.

COMMITTEE ON QUEBEC PLAN OF DEALING WITH MISSIONS.

Dr. Davidson, Mr. J. W. Marling, Archdeacon Lindsay, Revs. W. B. Longhurst, W. P. Chambers, W. H. Naylor, R. Lindsay, Mr. Edgar Judge (Convener), Mr. W. Drake.

COMMITTEE ON ARRANGEMENTS FOR PROVINCIAL SYNOD.

The Chancellor, the Treasurer, the Clerical Secretary.

ON RELATIONSHIP WITH BISHOP'S COLLEGE.

(*See page* 38, 28*th Journal.*)

The Chancellor (Convener), Dr. Davidson and Dr. Butler.

ON BETTER OBSERVANCE OF THE LORD'S DAY.

Canon Anderson (Convener), Canon Mussen, Rev. S. Massey; Mr. R. H. Buchanan, the Dean, Revs. Dr. Norton, W. H. Naylor, R. Lindsay, E. A. W. King, Messrs. E. L. Bond, Dr. Davidson, A. F. Gault.

COMMITTEE ON UNITY.

The Dean, Dr. Davidson, Canon Ellegood.

ON CHURCH SCHOOL PROPERTY. (*p.* 36, Journal XXX.)

Dr. L. H. Davidson and Mr. E. Judge.

ON SECURING FULL ATTENDANCE AT SYNOD.

(*p.* 37, Journal XXX.)

Dr. Norton (Convener), Dr. Davidson, Mr. E. Judge, Mr. Marling, Mr. Richard White.

COMMITTEE ON ACCOMMODATION FOR IMMIGRANTS ARRIVING IN MONTREAL.

Mr. Richard White (Convener), Revs. R. Acton, J. H. Dixon.

THIRTY-FIRST ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

SYNOD OF THE DIOCESE OF MONTREAL.

FIRST DAY, 17TH JUNE, 1890.

The Thirty-first Annual Meeting of the Synod of the Diocese of Montreal was held on Tuesday, the 17th day of June, 1890.

The Sermon was preached by Ven. Archdeacon Evans, M.A., Rector of St. Stephen's Church, Montreal. The Holy Communion was administered by the Bishop, assisted by Ven. Archdeacons Lindsay and Evans, Rev. Dr. Norton, Canon Fulton, M.A., Rev. E. A. W. King, M.A., Rev. G. A. Smith, M.A.

The Synod assembled at two o'clock in the Synod Hall, when the session was opened with prayer by the Bishop.

The Rolls were called by the Secretaries.

It was moved by Rev. Dr. Norton, seconded by Rev. Canon Anderson:

That Canon Empson be re-elected Clerical Secretary.—*Carried.*

It was moved by Mr. C. Garth, seconded by Dr. L. H. Davidson:

That Mr. Richard White be re-elected Lay Secretary.—*Carried.*

It was moved by Very Rev. Dean Carmichael, seconded by Mr. E. L. Bond:

That Mr. Charles Garth be elected Treasurer of the Synod.—*Carried.*

It was moved by Dr. L. H. Davidson, seconded by Mr. Thomas Binmore:

That Messrs. G. W. Simpson and Samuel C. Fatt be re-elected auditors. —*Carried.*

The Minutes of the last session were considered as read, and were confirmed as printed in the "Proceedings of the Thirtieth Annual Synod of the Diocese of Montreal."

It was resolved that the Offertory at this morning's service be given to the Mission Fund.

The Bishop then named the several standing committees (see pp. 11-13).

The Bishop gave notice of meetings as follows:—The Church of England Temperance Society in the Synod Hall this evening, the Council at 7.30 o'clock, and the General Annual Meeting at 8 o'clock.

The annual Missionary Meeting to-morrow, Wednesday, at 8 p.m.

The Lay Helpers Association Annual Meeting on Friday evening.

His Lordship also, at the request of Rev. Dr. Norton, gave notice that the Holy Communion will be administered each morning in the Cathedral at 9 o'clock, during the session.

The Bishop then read his charge to the Synod as follows:—

HIS LORDSHIP'S CHARGE.

In delivering his annual charge, His Lordship said:—Dear brethren of the clergy and laity,—It is with feelings of great thankfulness to Almighty God, who has granted me protection and health through another year, that I meet you once more in Synod assembled. The routine of diocesan visitation affords few novelties, although to me, personally, the work is of the greatest interest, and to you it must be gratifying to learn that progress is continually being made. We have had the usual confirmations throughout the diocese; 380 men and 580 women, a total of 960. I have admitted six to the diaconate and five to the priesthood. Three churches and one cemetery have been consecrated. With one or two exceptions, I have visited every parish and mission within the diocese. I observe with great satisfaction the systematic effort to supply the outlying districts and suburbs of the city with religious services; and growing out of this effort, the building of All Saints' Church at Cote St. Louis, opened by me on the 6th October last, when seven persons were confirmed, followed by nine others on a recent visit, and forming a separate congregation, under the charge of the Rev. H. J. Evans, whose zeal and faithfulness are known to all. It is clear to me that our efforts for the extension of our Church work in this diocese must be dependent for their success to a great extent on our work in the city. It would be a great mistake to permit that work to be hampered, in any degree, by our parochial system. And I feel sure that you will be ready to consider whether or no any modification of the limits of districts, or any other action, would conduce to the promotion of so desirable an object as the infusion of still greater energy into our Church work in the city. Of special subjects to be brought to your notice at this time, I will place first a resolution passed at the last meeting of the Provincial Synod. His Lordship here quoted the resolutions adopted at the last session of the Provincial Synod in Montreal last September, which authorized the appointment of a committee to invite a conference

of representatives from all the dioceses in British North America on the subject of the union of the branches of the Anglican Churches in British North America, this committee to meet in a year's time when the secretaries should have heard from the several dioceses.

His Lordship then continued: You will, of course, in conformity with the resolution of the committee appointed under that resolution, send two delegates to attend the conference at Winnipeg, to be held on Friday, 15th August, at 2 o'clock p.m., (I observe by a circular from the Bishop of Toronto, chairman, that the day of meeting has been changed from September to the 15th of August of this year). You will choose men by character and ability fitted to promote the design in the mind of the Provincial Synod, remembering also that the movement itself was inaugurated at Lambeth, at the great meeting of Anglican bishops and dignified clergy held in July, 1888, usually spoken of as Pan-Anglican.

WE ALL WISH FOR UNITY.

That His Church might be united, was the prayer of the great head of the Church, the Lord Jesus Christ Himself. The particular words to which I refer are to be found in the 17th chapter of the Gospel according to St. John, vs. 20-23, where, with divine foresight and power of comprehension, the Saviour includes the Church throughout all time, "neither pray I for these (my disciples) alone, but for them also which shall believe on me through their word, that they all may be one; as Thou, Father, art in Me, and I in Thee, that they also may be one in Us; that the world may believe that Thou hast sent Me. And the glory which Thou gavest Me I have given them; that they may be one, even as we are one; I in them and Thou in Me, that they may be made perfect in one; and that the world may know that Thou hast sent Me, and hast loved them as Thou hast loved me." It is spiritual unity—true, loving unity—at which we must aim; not uniformity, and certainly not centralization. Uniformity and centralization are apt to be carried to excess, because they seem orderly; but beyond a certain point they cramp the intelligence, produce a sort of mental laziness and obstruct freedom and progress. Consolidation is good, but anything which bars progressive development is bad. The whole of time as well as the whole of space belongs to God, and the unity we should desire is the unity which enables us to advance, side by side, with the development of God's will. The history of the Church, previous to the Reformation, and read in the light of that great movement, warns us against undue uniformity; so does the history of the Gallican Church. A comparison of primitive uses with the customs and requirements of our own day teaches that common sense must have its place in Church organization as well as in every-day life.

There are doctrines and usages so true and lasting that they belong to all time, such are the fundamental doctrines of Christianity, which must be maintained in their simplicity and purity as well in this age as in the first ages of the Church; but there are practices, and even beliefs, which should pass away, because they are limited to their own generation. The dress and manner suitable to West Asia and North Africa, where the Christian religion was cradled, do not of necessity belong to us. The knowledge of the schools, before the world was opened to the scholar, by science and travel, should be allowed respectfully to rest in its place in history, just as our own knowledge will have to rest in its place as the ages pass by. The unity to be desired is a oneness which grasps circumstantial diversity, and makes it a beautiful varied whole. We want so to organize the Church of God that we may cover the whole earth with the doctrines and practice of a pure Christianity. Sometimes we seem to crowd one another in a small space, and then leave large districts untouched. How shall the family of man be united in Christ if we hinder and impede one another? "To unite and consolidate the various branches of the Church of England in British North America" is, according to the resolution I have just read, the purpose of the conference at Winnipeg. Our delegates must be careful that the tree (of which the Canadian Churches are branches) has space and light wherein to grow in order that (to continue the metaphor) the birds of the air may come to lodge in the branches thereof. The branches are united with the tree in a manner natural and suitable, but we should scarcely speak of it as "consolidated," for "consolidation" would hinder its growth, if the tree survived the process at all. Bishop Fulford in his charge at the primary visitation of this diocese, exhorted us in these words: "Look at the duties of the clergy, not only towards those within our own communion, but also towards those who are without. The visible unity of the body of Christ is marred by the sins and weakness of man, and the unbeliever and ungodly draw from these much encouragement to gainsay the truths of revelation, and the plain requirements of the law of God. If, therefore, the differences that exist between various religious communities are not thought of material importance, they must surely appear to us to be unjustifiable and sinful; if, however, we think ourselves justified in maintaining them, we ought to be fully persuaded in our own minds of the grounds upon which they are founded.

"But in all such questions let it be our care still to maintain our Christian charity, to contend for truth, not for victory; to condemn, not persons, but their errors, and to be far more diligent in declaring positive truths than in denouncing the belief or practice of our neighbors." There is, I believe, something special in the craving for unity, which makes itself felt just now throughout the religious world; let us hope that it is

the voice of the Spirit of God striving with man for the realization of the Saviour's prayer. It must not, however, be forgotten that such unity, if we are in earnest, must begin at home. We must ourselves be ready to promote and accept unity; otherwise delegations and conferences will be worse than useless; they will be a waste of time and money, divert men's minds from regular work, and feed an appetite for excitement and unrest. To give up one's own will, and work under a sense of God's will, is to work with Him. Men conferring together with such an end in view enjoy already, in this lower life, a communion of saints, the fruition of which is beyond the grave.

A sense of progress in human goodness (such goodness as our Lord enjoins in the Sermon on the Mount) is actual enjoyment. We all know and feel the joy. It makes society pure and peaceful, and renders sacred every relationship of life. Nor need we shrink from the contemplation of such a high standard of conduct, seeing that Christ has said, "Be ye therefore perfect, even as your Father which is in heaven is perfect." But it is right that we should come still nearer home.

In the midst of debates and plans for the promotion of unity in the Dominion, and in the Church at large, we must not fail to remember that nothing permanent or valuable can be accomplished without personal effort and watchfulness. It were vain to legislate for general unity unless parochial concord be well understood and sincerely desired. All depends upon the trust and affection, the kindness and the devotion which exist, or should exist, between the pastor and his people. The clergyman should be the friend of his parish; and, I need scarcely add that, on the other hand, the parish should be the friend of its spiritual teacher and adviser. There must be real unity, simple, natural, permanent. No slight cause ought to be allowed to interfere with parochial peace and content. A general loving kindness should be cultivated as the first of duties. The time of the clergyman should be given to his people; his presence frequent in their houses; his advice and help always ready.

Of course, the people must extend a welcome in such manner that the clergyman can feel and understand that he is welcome, otherwise a fear of intrusion may keep a reticent or retiring man from intimate association. He will be tempted to reserve for the pulpit the instruction and advice, some of which would be more effectual in the home. It is quite necessary that the laity should make the clergyman know that he may without indiscretion discuss freely religious and moral subjects in the parlor and by the wayside, as well as in the church and school room.

The interests of the two orders, that is, of the clergy and laity, are mutual, and everything that enlightens and instructs the one, the other, or both, should be welcomed and cultivated at every possible opportunity.

Nothing distresses or perplexes me more when on my pastoral visitation than to feel the want of this general parochial understanding. It is fatal to the pastor's usefulness. Let me affectionately advise my clerical brethren to spend a large portion of their time in house to house visiting, to the end that they may gain the confidence of their people; and let me ask for the clergy a warm welcome and friendly assistance to make their visits useful in things which belong to the peace of souls and the general promotion of our holy religion.

Closely connected with this matter, in thought, and coming out of it as a practical result, is the use of "lay helpers" in the Church. There is many a man whose circumstances do not allow him to devote himself entirely to the ministry, who can yet give much time and thought to parish work. I can imagine nothing more serviceable to a clergyman in charge of an extensive parish than the assistance of a staff of men, young and old, to help him in the promotion of order, good will and unity, by reading in the church, teaching in the Sunday School, and visiting in the lighter and chronic cases of sickness. Such a band of godly men will bring a spirit of good will into all parochial meetings, and prevent or repress those trifling misunderstandings which have a tendency to arise when earnest, enthusiastic people meet together, not fully informed of each other's wishes and intentions.

The members of the Y. M. C. A. (connected with our different churches) and other devout laymen, do a great deal of work of this kind in the city. In one or two instances, in places where it has been found impossible to provide the stipend of a settled minister, mission churches have been planted and maintained almost without cost. But here (as in all offices of the Church, whether lay or clerical), great care must be exercised in the choice of the persons to serve. They must answer the Apostolic description, "Men of honest report, full of the Holy Ghost and wisdom."

I watch with great interest the movement in favor of free and unappropriated sittings in the churehes, and I hope the zeal exhibited in St. Martin's church in this city will provoke many to follow the example of that congregation, and make trial of some plan desirable for its unselfishness and hospitality. Nothing can be more in accordance with Gospel precepts than the reception of the poor in our places of public worship to the full enjoyment of Church privileges. But it is not yet quite clear to me that the abolition of pew rental will have that effect. Pew rental, whether direct or by envelopes, is but a promise to pay for value received, for the space, warmth and cleanliness necessary to decent and comfortable lodgment; there can be no moral wrong in pew rents. That they should include (in the case of unendowed churches) provision for the stipends of the clergy is quite orderly and proper. The human needs of the clergyman who devotes his life to the ministry must be provided for, or how shall

he be able to obey the injunction "owe no man anything." I would not call it faith, but presumption, to accumulate debt without assurance of means to pay; so that whatever plan is tried, let it be one which has a basis in an honesty which is appreciable, not only by the church members themselves, but by contractors and tradesmen with whom of necessity we have to do in things temporal. And our church buildings are things of time. They are human (not divine) institutions. The Church of the living God is the body of believers in Christ imperishable, indestructible, admission to which is without money and without price. Of this Church the temple at Jerusalem was the type. There was only one for the whole nation, and to it the body of the people was not admitted. Our churches are material structures for the use of Christians during the time of their earthly sojourn. They may be many or few, handsome or plain, a schoolroom or a house, but they are sacred or holy, just so far as they are set aside for sacred or holy purposes. They are necessary as part of our Christian civilization and for no other reason. The Gospel was introduced without them. The head of the Church taught in none. The Apostles preached in none. The Church in their day gathered on the mountain side, in fields, in dwelling houses, in upper chambers. But material structures are necessary to us now; we could make no progress without them; they should be in accordance with our requirements, and worthy of the purpose to which they are put, and of course they should be honestly built and maintained, as much as, nay more, than any other buildings in our city.

I fear there may arise confusion if it were admitted as a general principle, the "giving to God" as free, church buildings before they are paid for. I confess, I see but one difference between pew rents and "envelopes" in the case of unpaid buildings, and that is that the pew rents are recoverable by law and the "envelopes" are not. But I am glad that the question of free accommodation in the churches has been raised, and I trust that the good spirit which distinguishes the beginning of the movement will continue to the end. In the meantime, let every one do what he can in the direction of free churches. If nothing else is possible, church members who are wealthy can rent one or two pews more than they require for their own use, and place them at the disposal of the churchwardens for the service of strangers and persons who cannot afford to pay; such an offering might, perhaps, be called a "gift to God," especially if such free pews were chosen in the most desirable parts of the church, with a view to the comfort of the old, the needs of the sick or deaf, and the gratification of strangers.

But I should not say all that is in my mind were I to withhold the thoughts that occur to me in favor of appropriated pews. It does seem to me that, in some respects, there are direct and important advantages

in having an appointed place in church. It induces regular attendance, enables the pastor, at a glance, to note those present, and enquire about those who are absent, and, above all, it facilitates the presence of the family as a whole, parents being sure that they will not be separated from their young children, whose church-going is, in a sense, the introduction to the still greater family in Christ. The seat in church corresponds somewhat with the place in the home, as distinct from a mere lodging. There may be a fear that, the tie to place being loosened, a habit of wandering may be engendered, and that, belonging nowhere in particular, some may be tempted to forsake the assembly of the church altogether.

I wish to draw your attention to the canon and rules touching the patronage of rectories, which does not operate so justly and efficiently as doubtless was intended. It is provided in the canon that the vestry of the vacant rectory shall send two names to the bishop of whom he must choose one as rector, unless there be canonical disqualification. It is intended of course that the vestry, having made its selection from the whole body of the clergy, the bishop shall have a choice between two men; but of this he is deprived, by what I do not care to characterize. The vestry manages to obtain absolute nomination by sending with the name of one available clergyman a second name, of a clergyman canonically qualified, but not in the least likely to accept the vacant cure. Dean Carmichael may be chosen as a second name for a country parish, or a superannuated clergyman for a post requiring great activity. I have remonstrated and shown the vexatious delay which follows such unbecoming procedure, but I have not observed that it has in any way lessened the inconvenience; on the contrary, if it is suspected that I do not approve the only available nominee a wearisome struggle threatens, and in the long run the bishop and the diocese suffer. The vestry (by no means a stable body) after a short time changes its mind, and cries as persistently for the removal of its pastor as once it struggled for his appointment. All parties are made unhappy and the usefulness of a church impeded by a wilfulness as wrong headed in the end as it was in the beginning. I hope, therefore, that the canon may be amended so as to make it necessary that the names convey a *bona fide* choice to the bishop. The Committee of Conference fails of its purpose under the present canon.

The affairs of the Church Home have required considerable personal attention during the year. The bishop of the diocese is the only permanent member of the corporation, and it has been necessary that I should inform myself concerning the details of its management. The house itself stood in need of repair and enlargement, and an appeal for money could not be made for these purposes without a clear understanding of its objects and status. The history of the institution is soon told.

It divides itself into two equal parts. It was a parochial charity for about twenty years, attached to Christ Church Cathedral. In 1870, the vestry of Christ Church gave notice that it could no longer bear the cost of its maintenance; then Bishop Oxenden convened a meeting of the city clergy, and urged upon them the continuance of an institution which was associated with the memory of our first bishop and his excellent wife, Mrs. Fulford. With many others, I was at that meeting. We all entered heartily into the feeling of the occasion, only objecting that the home, as it then stood, was not of sufficient general interest to justify a general appeal for support. It was a very small enterprize, with objects relating only to the parish. It had no property and no money, not even for current expenses. For the sake of the association of the institution with Mrs. Fulford, and in deference to the wish of Bishop Oxenden, we pledged ourselves to its immediate support for one year, with the understanding that its affairs would be investigated, and that it might be formed into an institution useful to the diocese and of sufficient importance to claim general interest and maintenance. As its future began to take shape, it was announced from time to time at the annual meetings that an effort was being made to build it up into a home for gentlewomen needing such a place. This was a real need, and the clergy present never failed to express their satisfaction. At the same time it was always understood that any inmates surviving the change from a parochial to a diocesan institution would have a home there for the remainder of their lives.

The home was incorporated in 1875, and in 1877 its first property came in the form of a sum of money collected, as we were expressly told by Bishop Oxenden, for the building or purchase of a house to be used as a home for "ladies in reduced circumstances." This announcement is explicitly made in the annual report of 1877. The property, 116 University street, was purchased with that money in 1878. From that year to the present time women of education in needy circumstances, being old or feeble, have been received as inmates. I wish to correct any impression that may exist as to some change having been made quite lately in the kind of inmates admitted. No change has been effected, or even possible, for the Home has been full of gentlewomen for many years past, with the exception of a few survivors from the Cathedral parish, of whom one passed away recently at the mature age of 96. I had, however, reason to believe in 1887 that the Church Home was not prospering as it might. The first directress and other officers had resigned, and it was found impossible to fill their places, no one being willing to assume the responsibility. I therefore named a large and influential sub-committee, of which Dr. Norman was convener, to make full enquiry, report and advise. This report, which was very practical, was duly made and

adopted by the committee of management, and also by the corporation at the annual meeting next following. The late Mrs. Blake consented to fill the vacant office of first directress, but unhappily this lady fell almost immediately into ill health, and was not able to restore, as I had hoped, the tone of the management by her genial presence and sensible administration. I therefore immediately turned my personal attention to the question whether or no the house in University street had been wrongly or rightly appropriated to the sole use of ladies in reduced circumstances. I wish to repeat that the use was not in question, the ladies had now been there from 1878, ten years. It was their right to the Home as a class which was in dispute. No pains were spared in the investigation. All that was desired was the truth. The result of this enquiry, instituted by myself, and carried out by certain officers of the committee, has since been embodied in the report of the committee of management, and printed in the last annual report, January, 1890.

No one questions the right of the Church Home to have an institution for the use of women of the working classes, but there is no evidence or record of money having been given for that purpose. The retention of the old women who gained a home in University street at the time of the change from parochial to diocesan ownership has led to some slight confusion; but nothing more. A great step in advance has been carefully and solidly taken during the present year. The energetic committee of management, assisted by many liberal friends, has acquired a handsome property in Guy street, which, we believe, will soon be the centre of woman's work in the diocese. The committee was afraid to buy all the land desirable, lest a heavier responsibility should be incurred than it present means would justify; but it may be hoped that the publicity lately given to its affairs will gain for the Church Home the good will and confidence of all; so that its usefulness and prosperity will continually increase, and the institution be generally recognized, practically and substantially, as a Church institution, for the right use and maintenance of which the bishop is always responsible.

The report of the mission fund is quite satisfactory, on the whole, thanks being especially due to the increased liberality of the congregation of St. George's Church. I am grateful to add there has been an increase in the contributions of some of the othe churches. Yearly, as the financial year draws to a close, I cannot suppress the recurrence of a certain amount of anxiety, because of the fluctuating nature of this great source of our Church support. Each year when the returns have been made, I have had to upbraid myself with want of faith. Thank God the necessary supplies have always been provided. There is, however, one recommendation in the report of the executive committee which gives me real concern. In my absence, and without the least hint of any such

intention, $500 was voted to defray my travelling expenses. It was kindly and affectionately done and I am grateful; but it has troubled me considerably. Such a grant is not desirable. Wherever I go, the hospitality of the clergy and the people is extended to me most gladly, and the cost of my travel, over and above the assistance thus rendered, is not great.

I have nothing but good to say of the Montreal Diocesan Theological college. It is the mainstay of the missionary work of the diocese. If it continues to grow and increase at the rate it has hitherto, it will, in a short time, become one of the most, if not the most, important institution of the Church in Montreal. I would earnestly plead for endowments for the teaching work of the college. The controversy concerning degrees has been happily brought to a satisfactory conclusion.

The Dunham Ladies' college has done good and useful work under the efficient management of Miss Baker. There is a flourishing day school in active operation. The resident pupils are but few, but the numbers will doubtless increase as the work of the school becomes known and established. I would ask the clergy and laity to take a more active interest in this Church and truly missionary institution.

An old and valued worker has passed to his rest since we last met. The Rev. John Allan, chaplain of the penitentiary at St. Vincent de Paul, was a good and quiet pastor, greatly interesting himself in the peculiar duties which he had undertaken, and much beloved and trusted by his unhappy flock. It gives me pleasure to say the Rev. Canon Fulton has been appointed his successor.

We have also to mourn the loss of one who was actively identified with the work of the Church in this diocese for nearly half a century. Mr. James Hutton was a leading member of the Synod from its institution, and for many years he filled the office of treasurer. How kind and helpful he was to the clergy you all know. Especially was this the case in the early days of diocesan self-support, when the low state of the mission fund made it sometimes necessary that the salaries of the mission clergy should be paid in advance. This he did rather than that any should go empty and disappointed away. In character he was simple and devout, a sympathetic and firm friend, an honorable and upright man. His judgment was excellent, and his advice, often backed with substantial help, was at the service of all who claimed it. Those of his contemporaries, who, like myself, enjoyed his intimate friendship, will never cease to regret the loss of his cheerful, affectionate companionship.

And now I will dismiss you to the work for which you are gathered to-day, praying Almighty God of His great mercy to bless your deliberations and make them useful to our Church and diocese.

It was moved by the DEAN, seconded by Mr. JOHN CRAWFORD:

That the rules of order be suspended to permit the moving of a resolution in connection with the 50th year of the Lord Bishop's ministry.—*Carried.*

It was then moved by the DEAN, seconded by Mr. JOHN CRAWFORD:

That the following be a committee to draft an address to the Lord Bishop congratulating him on having attained the fiftieth year of his ministry:—Archdeacon Lindsay, Rev. Canon Anderson, F. H. Clayton, Rural Dean Naylor, Messrs. the Chancellor, Dr. L. H. Davidson, F. Wolferstan Thomas, J. W. Marling, Lt. Col. Hanson, with the mover and seconder.—*Carried.*

It was moved by the DEAN, seconded by Dr. L. H. DAVIDSON, that Rev. Canon Ingram, of Leicester, England, be invited to a seat in this house. —*Carried.*

The Dean then introduced Canon Ingram.

The clerical secretary read a communication from Rev. A. J. Broughall secretary of the Jubilee Committee of the diocese of Toronto.

He read a communication from Mr. D. Stiles Fraser, convener of the committee on temperance, of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

He also read a letter from the Lord Bishop of Toronto on behalf of the joint committee of the Provincial Synod of Canada on the union of the branches of the Anglican Church in British North America.

Rev. Canon Henderson read a report of the committee on Education, and gave notice of motion for its adoption.

Ven. Archdeacon Lindsay read a report of the committee on French work, and gave notice of motion for its adoption.

Ven. Archdeacon Evans read report of the committee on Superannuation, and gave notice of motion for its adoption.

Rev. Dr. Norton read a report of the committee on securing full attendance during the whole session of Synod, and gave notice of motion for its adoption.

Rev. R. Lindsay gave notice that he would move the adoption of the report on Foreign Missions which has been printed.

The Chancellor reported that the committee on section 4 of the constitution were unable to agree on a report.

Notices of motion were given by Rev. F. A. Allen and the Chancellor.

The amendment made at last session, page 37 of Journal, which was moved by Rev. W. B. Longhurst, was confirmed, *nem con.*

The DEAN moved, seconded by Dr. L. H. DAVIDSON:

That the Rev..... and Mr..... be appointed to represent this Synod at the Conference on "Church Consolidation," to be held in the City of Winnipeg, on the 15th day of August, 1890, at 2 o'clock, and that such representatives be instructed that it is the opinion of this Synod that the interests of the Church would best be secured by the formation of but one Province to embrace all the dioceses in British North America.—*Carried.**

An understanding was arrived at, that the names be filled in to-morrow.

A motion by Rev. J. H. Dixon was left over until to-morrow.

Rev. Rural Dean Renaud read a report of the Rural Deanery of Iberville.

Rev. W. B. Longhurst, Rural Dean, read a report of the Rural Deanery of Shefford.

Rev. W. Sanders, Rural Dean, read a report of the Rural Deanery of St. Andrews.

Rev. T. E. Cunningham read the report of the Rural Deanery of Clarendon.

Rev. R. Lindsay read portions of the report of the Rural Deanery of Hochelaga.

The Bishop pronounced the benediction, and the house adjourned till ten o'clock to-morrow.

Confirmed,

W. B. MONTREAL.

* See page 28 for the appointment of representatives.

SECOND DAY, 18TH JUNE, 1890.

The Synod re-assembled at ten o'clock on Wednesday.

The meeting was opened with prayer by the BISHOP.

The minutes of yesterday's meeting were read and confirmed,

It was moved by the REV. G. OSBORNE TROOP, seconded by the REV. CHARLES BANCROFT:

That the first blank in the resolution adopted yesterday be filled in with the name of Dean Carmichael, with Archdeacon Lindsay as a substitute in case the Dean cannot attend.—*Carried.*

It was moved by MR. CHARLES GARTH, seconded by MR. E. L. BOND:

That the second blank in the resolution be filled in with the name of Dr. L. H. Davidson, with the name of Dr. T. P. Butler as substitute in case Dr. Davidson cannot attend.—*Carried.*

REV. DR. NORTON moved suspension of the Rules of Order to enable him to move a resolution of which he gave notice yesterday, in regard to attendance at that Synod.—*Carried.*

REV. DR. NORTON moved, seconded by the DEAN:

That the report on securing full attendance of the members during the session of Synod be adopted.

The first clause was read, and its adoption moved.—*Carried.*

The second clause was then read, and its adoption moved by DR. NORTON.

Moved in amendment by REV. C. BANCROFT, seconded by REV. CANON MILLS:

That the clause referring to changing the time of election of committees be not concurred in.—*Carried.*

It was moved by MR. RICHARD WHITE, seconded by DR. BUTLER:

That the report be referred back to the Committee for their further consideration, and that they be requested to suggest a more convenient mode of taking the ballot for the several committees of this Synod. —*Carried.*

It was decided that the ballots for the elections of Executive Committee, Delegates to Provincial Synod, and the Diocesan Court, be taken this afternoon at half-past two o'clock.

The BISHOP named scrutineers as follows:—Revs. W. Sanders, R. D., F. R. Smith and Mr. E. R. Smith, for the clerical vote on the Executive

Committee, and Messrs. J. S. Hall, W. L. Davidson and Rev. J. G. Baylis for the lay vote.

For delegates to the Provincial Synod, Rev. W. P. Chambers, Archdeacon Evans and Mr. Thomas Brophy, for the clerical vote; Dr. Johnson, Rev. S. A. Mills and Mr. E. Buzzell for the lay vote.

For the Diocesan Court, Revs. W. B. Longhurst, R. D., T. E. Cunningham, Mr. E. Bonsall for the clerical vote; Messrs. G. F. C. Smith, E. L. Bond and Matthew Strong for lay vote.

Mr. A. D. Nicolls gave notice of motion in reference to Trustees and Council of Bishop's College.

Notices of motion were received from Rev. E. A. W. King, Dr. Davidson, (3), Mr. E. L. Bond, Canon Mussen for Rev. Rural Dean Nye, Rural Dean Renaud, T. Everett.

Rev. R. Lindsay, Rural Dean, read reports of the Church Home, Immigration Chaplain, City Missionary, Girls Friendly Society, and gave notice of motion for their adoption.

The Bishop announced that the report of the Executive Committee, including the Treasurer's report will be taken up first after routine tomorrow morning.

Rev. W. P. Chambers presented the report of the Committee on Church Provision in Lumber Districts, and gave notice that he would move its adoption.

Rev. W. P. Chambers read a report of the Committee on Immigration and gave notice of motion for its adoption.

Dr. Davidson read a report of the Church of England Temperance Society, and gave notice of motion for its adoption.

A motion by Rev. J. H. Dixon, seconded by Archdeacon Lindsay:

That in view of the growth of the Church in this Diocese, Section 1 of By-law on Executive Committee, be amended by changing the word fifteen into twenty before the words "Clerical members," and "Lay members," was, after discussion, withdrawn by permission of the House.

Rev. Canon Henderson moved the adoption of the Report on Education, asking that the clause referring to the Berthier School be omitted.

The House adjourned at one o'clock.

AFTERNOON, SECOND DAY.

The Synod re-assembled at half-past two o'clock. The DEAN occupied the chair.

On motion by Archdeacon LINDSAY, seconded by Col. HANSON, the rules of order were suspended, to receive the report of the Committee on the address to the Bishop. The following address was then read by the Chairman and adopted on motion by Canon ANDERSON, seconded by the CHANCELLOR, and at the suggestion of Dr. Davidson it was resolved that the Dean present the address. A deputation consisting of Archdeacon Lindsay, Rev. Canon Anderson, Messrs. Charles Garth and Col. Hanson, was named by the Chairman to request the presence of the Bishop, and on their return to the Synod with his Lordship, the following address was presented by the Dean:—

ADDRESS.

To the Right Rev. William Bennet Bond, LL.D., Lord Bishop of Montreal.

We, the clergy and laity of the diocese of Montreal in Synod assembled, approach your Lordship with warm congratulations on this the fiftieth year of your Christian ministry, assuring you of our sincere esteem, regard and affection, and of our united good wishes for your Lordship's happiness, both now and onward in your episcopal career.

In your Lordship we recognize, not only one who has been called by the voice of the diocese to the highest apostolic office within the Church, but one who step by step has passed through the varied honorable positions to which a clergyman of the Church of England may attain. As a faithful missionary in a widespread field of country work, as a pre-eminently successful rector of a large city parish, as one who attained every dignity connected with the diocesan life, your Lordship has made in each office the record of "a workman that needeth not to be ashamed" faithful, devoted and untiring. Few lives have been favoured with such widespread opportunities, and few under God have been more blest in the holier ministrations of the sacred calling. In the long past of devoted parish work your voice has whispered the message of God's ambassador in silent rooms where to speak ought else would be sacrilege, has poured it forth in all its depth and beauty, where hearts have been dried and withered by the woes and sorrows of life, has told it as a child to children, has driven it home with the energy of youth into the hearts of youthful men; and has spoken it with the dignity of age in the stricken presence of the mature and chastened. But there has been more than a voice sounding through your lips for half a century of varied work. If honest practice of honest preaching, if a spirit of disinterestedness, and

freedom from self seeking, if a helping hand held out to other men, if kindness to the lowly, gentleness to the afflicted, and boldness for the truth, if one or all of these are aspects of the higher life, that higher life has lived out its years in your person in the presence of the fathers and children of the Church for half a century.

As Bishop of the diocese your Lordship has proved yourself not only a missionary bishop, unsparing of self and devoted in labors, but you have been ever willing to lead the church in larger centres of life, unto those good works which naturally spring into existence within a city such as ours.

To clergy and laity in country, and to clergy and laity in city, you have proved yourself a real leader of men, and that with a spirit of father-like gentleness which, whilst winning for you the affection of many, has lost you the esteem and respect of none; none the less a friend for being a bishop, none the less a bishop for being a friend.

We ask your Lordship, therefore, to accept through these weak words the sincere congratulations of the Church throughout the diocese, now in Synod assembled, as in some faint measure a "harvest home" of the good seed sown by you through the long years of your faithful and devoted labors.

Words can but faintly express our appreciation of your work and the sincerity of our desire that God may long spare you to guide and develop the work of the Church within this diocese.

The Bishop replied as follows :—

HIS LORDSHIP'S REPLY.

In reply, His Lordship said :—My dear Friends and Brethren of the Clergy and Laity,—No one could receive unmoved such an address as you have just presented to me. But I find it almost impossible to make a fitting reply. That my fellow men amongst whom my life has been spent should review my work so favorably makes me inexpressibly happy, for I believe that your hearts suggested the words. But I dare not ask myself how far I deserve all that you have said. Half a century is a long time, and an old man, especially an old clergyman, if he have any power of self analysis, cannot flatter himself at the close of such a period of active duty that he has reached his own ideal. Yet I may honestly allow that I have always desired to succeed in all my work in the Church, for the love I bear to the Great Head of the Church, and so far as I have known and understood I have tried to forget myself in my duty to God. If by the grace of God my life has not been a failure, I am not unmindful also that much of my success is due to the good people, clerical and lay, with whom my lot in life has been cast. I could not find

words to express the love that abides in my heart for the Church and the people of Montreal. If, like the aged Patriarch, I have a weakness for one above the rest of my spiritual daughters; if the love of St. George's church makes itself apparent, even in the midst of my effort to be as a chief pastor should be, impartial in affection, I know you will forgive that weakness, and set it to the account of natural human infirmity. At no period of my ministry have I been far removed from the city of Montreal. I was one of a band of men to whom was given up the building of the Church in this province and diocese, and I see now with mental vision that army of men struggling through good report and evil report, through fever and poverty, through heat by summer and frost by winter, to plant the banner of the cross on all the heights of ignorance and sin from Labrador to Red River. It is no small honor to have belonged to such a goodly company. It is no small honor to have served under Bishop Mountain and Bishop Fulford and Bishop Oxenden, though my place may not have been in the forefront of the battle. Forgive the brief retrospect. Any word of praise to me, in circumstances like the present, must necessarily recall the dead to life, and awaken recollections in which the names of dear and brave companions in arms, fallen many of them on the field, crowd the memory, and make it treachery to withhold mention of their deeds. This generation has seen few of the dread scenes which were part of our early experience—ship fever, cholera, fires, famines, long journeys by water, and still longer and harder journeys by land. These seem to be past and gone, so far as this diocese is concerned. God grant it may remain so.

I accept your loving address very gratefully, and pray earnestly that you may enjoy a long and fruitful christian prosperity. I pray that you may have God's blessing resting on your homes, and on your business, whether that business be in the Church or in the world. And I wish further for those who in the Providence of God shall reach the limit of human life, as I have done, that in their old age they may have the same consolation and encouragement which you have so tenderly and gracefully given me."

On motion by Dr. DAVIDSON, seconded by Rev. Dr. NORTON, the address was ordered to be engrossed and signed by the Dean, as chairman, and the secretaries on behalf of the Synod, and forwarded to his Lordship.

It was moved by Mr. A. D. NICOLLS, seconded by Rev. Rural Dean LINDSAY:

That the mover and seconder, with Rev. Canon Ellegood and Dr. L. H. Davidson, be a committee to choose names for Trustees and Members of Council of Bishop's College, Lennoxville, from whom the Bishop may name five of each as required by the statute.—*Carried.*

The ballot was taken for the Executive Committee, Provincial Synod, and Diocesan Court.

Discussion was resumed on Rev. Canon HENDERSON's motion, seconded by Rev. Canon MUSSEN:

That the report on Education be adopted, and specially remitted to the Executive Committee with the request that they take into consideration the feasibility of helping, by a special appeal, the Church schools throughout the diocese.—*Carried.*

Rev. R. LINDSAY moved, seconded by Rev. G. OSBORNE TROOP:

The adoption of the report on Foreign Missions.—*Carried.*

Ven. Archdeacon LINDSAY moved, seconded by Rev. Canon MUSSEN:

The adoption of the report of the committee on French Work.—*Carried.*

Rev. Canon MILLS moved, seconded by Rev. CHAS. BANCROFT:

The adoption of the report on Domestic Missions.—*Carried.*

Rev. F. A. ALLEN moved, seconded by Mr. J. W. MILLS:

That the Church in this Diocese is opposed to the use of commercial principles and practices to raise funds for strictly Church purposes, and desires to see the maxims of the world exchanged for the law of the Gospel.

Moved in amendment by Mr. G. F. C. SMITH, seconded by Mr. CHARLES GARTH:

That inasmuch as the question referred to was pronounced upon, in an emphatic manner, by the Provincial Synod, at its last meeting, it is unnecessary for this Diocesan Synod to deal with it.—*Carried.*

The following motion by Rev. F. A. ALLEN was withdrawn:—

That the statistics and subscription lists annually printed in connection with the Synod report be also published separately for more general circulation.

It was moved by the CHANCELLOR, seconded by Rev. F. A. ALLEN:

That the attention of the Committee on Canons be called to the recent amendments to the Church Temporalities Act, and to consider the propriety of printing, if possible, the Act as now amended, with the view to its being distributed among the members of Synod.—*Carried.*

The CHANCELLOR moved, seconded by Rev. J. H. DIXON:

That the Canon on the further subdivision of the Parish of Montreal, signed by the Rectors of the Parish of Montreal, of the Parish of St. Jude, and of the Parish of St. Matthias, and passed at the last session of the Synod, and printed in the appendix to the proceedings of such Synod, at page 76, be confirmed.

Mr. R. H. BUCHANAN presented a report of the committee on Sunday Schools, and gave notice that he would move its adoption.

The Bishop read a report of the Scrutineers of the ballot for Diocesan Court as follows:

Very Rev. Dean Carmichael.

Ven. Archdeacon Lindsay.	Rev. Canon Mills.
Rev. Canon Ellegood.	" R. Lindsay.
" Canon Henderson.	" Canon Mussen.
Ven. Archdeacon Evans.	" Canon Empson.
Rev. G. Osborne Troop.	" Canon Robinson.
" Canon Davidson.	" J. F. Renaud.
" Canon Anderson.	" J. H. Dixon.

Notices of motion were given by Rev. E. P. Judge, Mr. Richard White, and Rev. F. H. Clayton.

Notice of motion by Rev. Rural Dean Longhurst.

At six o'clock the Synod adjourned to meet again at ten o'clock tomorrow morning.

Confirmed,

W. B. MONTREAL.

THIRD DAY, 19TH JUNE, 1890.

The Synod re-assembled at ten o'clock on Tuesday.

The meeting was opened with prayer by the Bishop.

The minutes of yesterday's meeting were read and confirmed.

The following committees were appointed :—

ON BETTER OBSERVANCE OF THE LORD'S DAY.

Canon Anderson (Convener), Canon Mussen, Rev. S. Massey; Messrs. R. H. Buchanan, the Dean, Revs. Dr. Norton, W. H. Naylor, R. Lindsay, E. A. W. King; Messrs. E. L. Bond, Dr. Davidson, A. F. Gault.

COMMITTEE ON UNITY.

The Dean, Dr. Davidson, Canon Ellegood.

ON SECURING FULL ATTENDANCE AT SYNOD.

(Page 37, Journal XXX.)

Dr. Norton (Convener), Dr. Davidson, Mr. E. Judge.

COMMITTEE ON PROVIDING ACCOMMODATION FOR IMMIGRANTS ARRIVING IN MONTREAL.

Mr. R. White (Convener), Revs. R. Acton and J. H. Dixon.

COMMITTEE ON QUEBEC PLAN OF DEALING WITH MISSIONS.

Dr. Davidson, Mr. J. W. Marling, Archdeacon Lindsay, Revs. W. B. Longhurst, W. P. Chambers, W. H. Naylor, R. Lindsay, Mr. Edgar Judge (Convener), Mr. W. Drake.

Notices of motion were given by Dr. Norton, Rev. W. P. Chambers, Mr. E. Judge, Canon Davidson.

Archdeacon Lindsay presented memorial on Dunham Ladies College.

Dr. Davidson presented report of the Women's Auxiliary Missionary Society.

Rev. W. Ross Brown presented report of Rural Deanery of Brome.

Notice of motion by Mr. J. W. Marling.

Mr. Judge presented report of the committee on Quebec plan.

Mr. Nicolls presented report of committee to present names to Bishop in connection with Bishop's College.

On motion of the Chancellor the consideration of Executive Committee report was taken up.

The action of the Executive Committee in the appointment of Mr. A. F. Gault as Treasurer was confirmed.

Grants on page 2 of the report were confirmed.

Grants on page 3 were adopted.

Treasurer's report was adopted.

Executive Committee's report as a whole was adopted.

Moved by CANON MUSSEN, seconded by Mr. C. GARTH :

That this Synod desires to acknowledge and place on record its sense of the great loss it has sustained in the decease of its late treasurer, James Hutton, Esq., whose long continued services in the interest of the Synod and of the Church in the Diocese generally, and whose high personal character and many christian graces have secured for him a place of high honor in the memory and esteem of this Diocese.

That a copy of this resolution be sent by the Secretaries to Mrs. Hutton.—*Carried unanimously.*

Synod adjourned.

AFTERNOON—THIRD DAY, 2.30 P.M.

The Bishop read prayers.

The Bishop nominated the following gentlemen for Bishop's College, Lennoxville.

For Trustees.

Rev. Canon Robinson, M.A.
Rev. Canon Davidson, M.A.
Hon. G. A. Drummond.
F. Wolferstan Thomas.
Richard White.

For Members of Council.

Dr. L. H. Davidson, Q.C.
Hon. Judge Church.
J. C. Baker.
G. F. Slack, M.D.
H. Abbott, jr., Q.C.

The report of the Scrutineers on election of Executive Committee was read as follows :—

Clerical.

The Dean.
Ven. Archdeacon Lindsay.
Rev. J. F. Renaud, R.D.
Rev. Canon Mills.
" Dr. Norton.
" W. H. Naylor, R.D.
" Canon Mussen.
Ven. Archdeacon Evans.
Rev. Robert Lindsay, R.D.
" W. B. Longhurst, R.D.
" H. W. Nye, R.D.
" J. H. Dixon.
" W. Sanders, R.D.
" Chas. Bancroft.
" Canon Henderson.

Lay.

Chancellor Bethune, Q.C.
Dr. Davidson, Q.C.
A. F. Gault.
Dr. Johnson.
Dr. Butler, Q.C.
Mr. E. P. Hannaford.
Mr. W. Drake.
Mr. Edgar Judge.
Mr. Wm. Owens, M.P.P.
Mr. E. R. Smith.
Mr. W. H. Robinson.
Mr. Robert Evans.
Mr. E. E. Shelton.
Mr. W. L. Davidson.
Hon. Thomas Wood.

Report of Scrutineers of clerical vote for delegates to Provincial Synod, 1890:

Ven. Archdeacon Lindsay, M.A.	Rev. Canon Ellegood, M.A.
Very Rev. The Dean.	Rev. R. Lindsay, M.A.
Canon Henderson, D.D.	Rev. J. F. Renaud.
Ven. Archdeacon Evans, M.A.	Rev. G. O. Troop, M.A.
Canon Mills, B.D.	Rev. L. N. Tucker, M.A.
Rev. C. Bancroft, M.A.	Rev. Canon Empson, M.A.

Substitutes.

Rev. J. A. Newnham, M.A.	Rev. Dr. Norton.
Rev. J. H. Dixon.	Rev. J. G. Baylis, B.D.
Rev. G. Rogers, B.A.	Canon Davidson, M.A.

Report of election of Lay Delegates to Provincial Synod was referred back to the Scrutineers for correction, they having failed to indicate those elected as members and substitutes.

Report of the Committee on Church Home was submitted.

It was moved by Dr. DAVIDSON, seconded by the DEAN:

That this Synod has received with pleasure the report from the Church Home of its position and work; and expresses its satisfaction at hearing of the extension of its work and the acquisition of more suitable premises; and heartily commends the work to the consideration of the Churchmen and Churchwomen of the Diocese.

That the said report be printed in the blue book of Synod for general information.—*Carried.*

Report of City Missionary was adopted on motion of Rev. R. LINDSAY, seconded by Rev. Canon MILLS.

Report of Immigration Chaplain was adopted on motion of Rev. ROBERT LINDSAY, seconded by Canon MILLS.

Report of the Montreal Diocesan Branch of the Girls Friendly Society was considered, when it was moved by the Rev. ROBERT LINDSAY, seconded by Dr. DAVIDSON:

That this Synod recognizes with thankfulness the good work and noble aims of the Girls Friendly Society, whose report for the past year it has received with pleasure; and it would urge the formation of Branches in the several Parishes and Missions of the Diocese.—*Carried.*

Report on Provision for the Lumber Districts was adopted on motion of Rev. Mr. CHAMBERS, seconded by Rev. Mr. PLAISTED.

Report on Immigration was adopted on motion of Rev. W. P. CHAMBERS, seconded by Rev. R. LINDSAY.

Report of the Council of the Diocesan Branch of the C. E. T. S. was adopted on motion of Mr. E. L. BOND, seconded by Rev. J. KER.

Report of the Sunday School Committee was adopted on motion of the Very Rev. The DEAN, seconded by the Rev. W. B. LONGHURST.

Mr. CHAS. GARTH, moved, seconded by Rev. F. RENAUD, R.D.

That this Synod learns with thankfulness to God of the work done in behalf of missions by the Woman's Auxiliary—Diocesan Branch—during the past year, and in thanking the ladies of that Association for their earnest efforts to further the cause of Christ and His Church in the mission field, heartily wishes them Godspeed in all future endeavors.—*Carried.*

Archdeacon EVANS moved, seconded by Rev. R. LINDSAY, the adoption of the Report on Superannuation.—*Carried.*

Rev. E. A. W. KING moved, seconded by Rev. G. O. TROOP:

That in the judgment of this Synod, there are Scriptural, missionary and other special reasons why an increasingly active interest should continually be taken in the spiritual welfare of God's ancient people—the Jews, from whom, indirectly, Christians owe all their own religious privileges, and it is respectfully suggested that at least one sermon be preached and one offertory be made during the year, for the promotion of Christianity among the Jews.—*Carried.*

The BISHOP submitted the following letter from the Lay Helpers Association:—

LAY HELPERS ASSOCIATION,
Montreal, 16th June, 1890.

To the Lord Bishop of Montreal:

MY LORD:—

The following abstract in advance of the Annual Report is respectfully submitted for the information of your Lordship, setting forth the operation of the Association during the past year:—

A circular was sent to each member asking him what work he was prepared to undertake, and the time at his disposal for such work.

Committees were formed to take charge of the following:

Lay reading.
Work among the prisoners.
Work among sailors.
Temperance.
Music.
Finance.

Fourteen meetings of the Association have been held during the year, with an average attendance of 17.

LAY READING.

The number of services which were arranged for and taken by the Lay Readers is nearly three hundred, at the following places: All Saints,

Outremont, Mount Royal Vale, St. Mary's Hochelaga, Maisonneuve, Home for Friendless Women, General Hospital, St. Luke, St. Thomas, St. Lambert, Sorel, Lachute, Grenville and Calumet, Mille Isles, Iron Hill, Chambly and Montreal Jail.

Besides these, members of the Association have conducted about 280 services during the year at the following places, not under the care of the Committee:

Church of the Redeemer, Cote St. Paul.
St. Henri Mission.
Grace Church Mission.
Iberville Mission.
Laprairie.

Members of this committee also assist regularly at the services at All Saints in the morning, and at St. Matthias. We have no record of services rendered by laymen in the country; this we shall seek to remedy in future reports.

The Mission at Maisonneuve was opened in July last by the Rector, and has been regularly carried on since, with an increasing congregation of between forty and fifty members, a larger room having recently been obtained.

At Mount Royal Vale, service is held every alternate Sunday, the intervening Sundays being occupied by Presbyterians; services being held in the School house, a portion of which is set off and suitably arranged for the purpose.

At the Home for Friendless Women, a service is held every Sunday morning at 9.30.

The Committee has reason to believe that the relief occasionally afforded the clergy, especially in the country, has been of real service, as an instance may be mentioned the setting free of two clergy to visit the lumber districts for a fortnight during the past winter, their own services being taken by Lay readers.

So far as is known, every call by clergy upon this Committee for assistance has been met, but it will be obliging if a little more notice could sometimes be afforded; it has not been without some difficulty in the past that the requisitions have been filled.

Further particulars will appear in the Annual Report as well as reports of the other work undertaken by the Association.

I am, my Lord,
Yours faithfully,
J. W. MARLING,
Secretary.

Whereupon it was moved by Rev. J. H. Dixon, seconded by the Very Rev. the Dean:

That this Synod heartily rejoices in the result of the work of the Lay Helpers' Association in the first year of its existence as a Diocesan organization, and gratefully acknowledges the invaluable services by the members of such Association, and which have met with the hearty approbation of the clergy and parishes interested; and it expresses the hope that the Association may continue to prosper and be blessed in their efforts for the Church.

That a copy of this resolution be forwarded to the President of the Lay Helpers' Association.—*Carried.*

Dr. L. H. DAVIDSON moved, seconded by Rev. CANON ELLEGOOD:

Confirmation of change in clause 5 of the Constitution, adopted at last Synod, page 37 last journal.—*Carried.*

Dr. L. H. DAVIDSON moved, seconded by Very Rev. THE DEAN:

That in view of the many avenues open, and opening continuously for the employment of the services of Christian women in the work of the Church, it is desirable to put into immediate operation the provisions of the Canon on Deaconesses, adopted by this Synod at its session in 1883, and that the committee on Deaconesses, with the addition of the other clergy in the city, Rev. Canon Davidson, Rural Dean Naylor, Messrs. A. D. Nicolls, Geo. Lightbound, J. W. Mills, John Crawford, W. W. L. Chipman, S. Carsley, be authorized with power to take steps towards this end, with full power to act. The Lord Bishop of the Diocese, Convener.

Moved in amendment by E. L. BOND, seconded by Professor J. P. DAREY:

That the words, with full powers to act, (in the last line) be struck out and the following substituted, "and to report at next meeting of Synod." —*Lost.*

The following request was handed to and read by the Bishop:—

We desire that the votes to be taken upon subject of Deaconesses, be taken by orders.

E. L. BOND.
EDGAR JUDGE.
THOS. BURMAN.

The original motion was put and carried by a vote of a majority of both orders.

The Bishop pronounced the benediction, and it being six o'clock the Synod adjourned.

Confirmed,

W. B. MONTREAL.

FOURTH DAY, 20th JUNE, 1890.

The Synod re-assembled at 10 o'clock.

The BISHOP offered prayer.

It being the anniversary of the Queen's accession, the Synod joined in singing the National Anthem.

The minutes of yesterday's meeting were read and confirmed.

Report of scrutineers on election of Lay Delegates to Provincial Synod was presented as follows:—

Mr. Strachan Bethune, Q.C.	Dr. T. P. Butler, Q.C.
Dr. L. H. Davidson, Q.C.	Hon. Judge Davidson.
Mr. A. F. Gault.	Mr. G. F. C. Smith.
Dr. Alexander Johnson.	Lt. Col. Hanson.
Mr. Charles Garth.	Mr. H. J. Mudge.
Mr. W. Owens, M. P. P.	Mr. Richard White.

Substitutes.

Mr. R. W. Shepherd.	Mr. Thos. Binmore.
Mr. E. R. Smith.	Mr. Geo. Sumner.
Hon. Thos. Wood.	Mr. E. L. Bond.

ALEXANDER JOHNSON,
SETH A. MILLS.

Notice of motion was given by Rev. J. F. Renaud, on the formation of a General Purpose Fund by the Executive Committee.

Dr. L. H. DAVIDSON moved, seconded by Rev. G. O. TROOP:

That this Synod, recognizing the desirability of enlisting the hearty and combined assistance of young men in seeking after and retaining young men in the Church, learns with pleasure of the formation of a Dominion Brotherhood of St. Andrew, on the lines of that existing in and so highly commended by the Bishops of the Church in the United States and would earnestly call upon the young men of our several parishes and specially in the larger centres of population, to renewed effort to seek out and bring this class under the influence of the Church.—*Carried.*

Mr. E. L. Bond moved, seconded by Rev. John Ker:

That this Synod, acknowledging the great evils inflicted upon the community by the liquor traffic, would encourage any practical movement towards the removal of such evils.—*Carried.*

The Rev. A. Bareham, of the Diocese of Quebec, was invited to a seat on the floor of the House.

Moved by Rev. H. W. Nye, seconded by Rev. Canon Mussen:

That the following resolutions be referred to the Committee on Superannuation to report at next meeting of Synod:—

1. That the Canon on Superannuation be amended by the addition of a clause providing for the temporary superannuation of any clergyman having a claim upon the superannuation fund, who, by reason of overwork or illness, may be temporarily disqualified for the performance of active service.

2. That the Canon on Superannuation be amended by the addition to clause 3 of the following words: "And who, at the time of his application, shall be in active service in the Diocese."—*Carried.*

Moved by Rev. H. W. Nye, seconded by Canon Mussen:

That the following resolution stand as a notice of motion until next Synod:—

3. That the Committee on Canons be instructed to frame a Canon for the compulsory retirement of a clergyman who may fail, through age, or infirmity, or excusable inability, to perform his duties; said committee to report to this Synod.—*Carried.*

Moved by Rev. J. F. Renaud, seconded by Mr. C. Garth:

That the portion of the Bishop's charge concerning Church extension and the parochial system in the city be referred to a committee consisting of the Bishop, as Convener, and the city rectors, to consider the subject and report at the next Synod.

After some discussion the motion was withdrawn.

Rev. T. Everett moved, seconded by Rev. J. F. Renaud:

That the Lord Bishop be asked to invite the ladies of the several city churches to assist in securing hospitality for the Clergy and Lay Delegates during the annual session of the Diocesan Synod, to act with such Hospitality Committee as shall be appointed by the Bishop.

It being one o'clock the Synod adjourned.

AFTERNOON—Fourth Day, 2.30 p. m.

The Bishop offered prayer.

Rev. F. H. Clayton moved, seconded by Rev. J. Ker:—

That the number of delegates on Executive Committee be in accordance with the number of Rural Deaneries, one of each to be selected at their annual meeting, to be sent in to the Secretary, to be afterwards submitted to the Synod for approval or formal election.—*Lost.*

Mr. Richard White moved, seconded by Rev. J. G. Baylis:—

That the form of voting and the question as to whether a ballot must be marked with the exact number of persons who are eligible for election and are to be elected to entitle the ballot papers to be counted, be referred to the Committee on the better attendance at Synod—which Committee has had already the question of voting referred to them—and that they be requested to report specifically a code of rules for the guidance of Synod in this as in other matters of voting, and that the mover and Mr. Marling be added to that Committee.—*Carried.*

Rev. Dr. Norton moved, seconded by the Dean:

That the following petition be adopted, and that copies thereof be forwarded to His Excellency the Governor-General of Canada, and to the proper officials of both Houses of the Dominion Parliament:

The Petition of the Synod of the Diocese of Montreal,

Humbly Sheweth—

Your petitioners believe that crimes and offences against the chastity of women are numerous, and are on the increase throughout the land; and that a large number of women are annually ruined and go down to premature graves for want of legal protection.

Your petitioners respectfully thank Parliament for what was done last session towards amending the law in this matter; and your petitioners humbly and earnestly pray that Parliament will assimilate our laws respecting morals to those of the Mother Country and the neighboring States, and more particularly that traffickers in girlhood and inciters of minors to vice be punished as felons, and that the age of consent for girls be raised to at least 16 years.

And your petitioners will ever pray, etc., etc.—*Carried.*

Rural Dean Longhurst moved, seconded by Rev. W. P. Chambers:

That the Canon on the appointment to Rectories be amended in the following particular, viz.:—That after the words, "Clergymen in Priests' Orders," there be inserted the words, "of at least five years' standing, and whose consent shall have been obtained, and," so as to read, "Clergymen

in Priests' Orders whose consent shall have been obtained, and whose names shall be forthwith returned to the Bishop."—*Referred to the Committee on Canons.*

Rev. W. P. CHAMBERS moved, seconded by the DEAN:

That a session of Synod be held on Wednesday evening of Synod week for the consideration of, and discussion upon, general missionary work.—*Carried.*

Mr. E. JUDGE moved, seconded by Rev. W. P. CHAMBERS:

That in order to facilitate the business of the Synod, the speeches of members be limited to ten minutes, except in cases of movers of resolutions, who shall be allowed fifteen minutes. Provided always, that in particular instances this rule may be suspended with the consent of the House.—*Lost.*

Canon DAVIDSON requested that the following motions he had intended to move stand as notices of motion for next year:—

1. That all direct contributors to Parish support, not otherwise represented, as in case of minors, children at home and wives, shall, without distinction of sex, be qualified members of any Vestry in this Diocese, and that any existing Resolutions, Canons or Enactions contrary thereto be modified in accordance with this resolution.

2. That it be an instruction of this Synod to the Executive Committee that a sum of not more than $1,200 annually be devoted to the use of the Diocesan Theological College—in return for which the students thereof, of requisite standing and advancement in their theological course—under the direction of the Principal, sanctioned by the Bishop, shall be ready to fulfil any service for the Diocese during terms or vacations to which they may be assigned, and that any Parishes or Missions benefited by such services shall contribute such amounts direct to the College which the Bishop may, in writing, indicate to the authorities of such Parish or Mission.—*Carried.*

On consideration of the following Memorial,

To the Bishop of Montreal and the Synod of the Diocese thereof in Convention assembled:

The Corporation of Dunham Ladies' College begs leave to present the following memorial, desiring that immediate action be taken thereon:

A meeting of the Corporation was held at Cowansville on the 12th inst., when a resolution, proposed by Rev. Canon Mussen, and seconded by the Rev. Rural Dean Nye, was adopted unanimously, determining, in the interests of the Dunham Ladies' College, to apply for recognition and active co-operation, by the Synod. A committee was appointed for that purpose, which has met; and finding that the institution was the result

of the action of a conference of the clergy of the Diocese, held in Montreal in 1873, and that now some effort is required, either by placing the institution under a sisterhood or some other organized faculty of instruction, to place the College in a more satisfactory condition, begs this Synod to take action in the matter and render the College an efficient factor in the educational and missionary interests of the Church,

It was moved by MR. RICHARD WHITE, seconded by MR. JUSTICE DAVIDSON:—

That in referring the memorial to the Executive Committee, this Synod is emphatic in the expression of the opinion that there is room in the Diocese of Montreal for a Ladies' College. The premises at Dunham seem well fitted for the work, and the Synod express the hope that it may be so re-organized as to secure for it the support which ought, and we trust will be, sufficient for its successful carrying on.—*Carried.*

The SECRETARY read a letter from Sir William Dawson enclosing tickets for the College Museum and advance sheets of calendar for the present year.

Moved by Rev. J. F. RENAUD, seconded by REV. G. O. TROOP:—

That the Executive Committee be requested to take into consideration the propriety of the formation of a General Purpose Fund, and to take steps to the inauguration of such fund, if such action be possible.—*Carried.*

Moved by J. H. DIXON, seconded by REV. MR. KER:—

That the thanks of this Synod be tendered to the proprietors of the *Gazette*, *Witness*, *Guardian* and *Canadian Churchman* for copies of their papers; also to the press generally for their fair reports of the proceedings of the Synod, and to such railway and steamboat companies as gave the privileges to members of Synod of travelling at reduced expenses.—*Carried.*

Moved by REV. W. B. LONGHURST, seconded by Mr. J. S. HALL, that a cordial and hearty vote of thanks be tendered to the Lord Bishop for his impartial and able conduct in the chair.—*Carried unanimously.*

Moved by Canon DAVIDSON, seconded by the DEAN:—

That the Synod, experiencing the absence, through temporary disability, of their valued Secretary, Canon Empson, desire to express their sympathy with him and their regrets at the loss of his appreciated labors, even for a day or two.—*Carried.*

The BISHOP pronounced the Benediction and the Synod closed.

Confirmed.

W. B. MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

The Executive Committee beg to make the following report of their proceedings during the year ending 30th April, 1890, to the Synod of the Diocese of Montreal, at its Thirty-first Annual Meeting in June, 1890.

MEETINGS.

The appointed quarterly meetings were held. There was also a special meeting held on 10th September, at which were named the various sub-committees, and an adjourned meeting on 5th June, 1890.

OBITUARY.

The Committee deeply regret having to record the death in August, 1889, of Mr. James Hutton, who for so many years filled the position of Honorary Treasurer of the Diocese. The following resolution adopted by the Committee indicates the esteem and affection in which he was held:—"The Executive Committee of the Diocese of Montreal desire to place on record their sense of the great loss which the Church has sustained by the death of the late James Hutton Esq., Treasurer of the Synod, who, during a long residence in this city, gave to the Church so large a proportion of his time and great ability in the care and management of its finances, and whose wise counsels, high personal character, and many Christian graces gave him a place in the esteem and love of the members of the Church, which is rarely enjoyed by any." This resolution was transmitted to Mrs. Hutton, along with the expression of the sincere sympathy of the members of the Committee with her in her deep affliction.

The Bishop in accordance with the power conveyed to him by clause 1 of the by-laws of the Executive Committee, appointed Mr. A. F. Gault to fill during the rest of the year 1889-90, the position of treasurer, made

vacant by the death of Mr. Hutton, and the Committee adopted the following resolution :—"That Andrew Frederick Gault, who is a duly qualified delegate to the Synod, be and he is hereby specially authorized to receive and disburse all moneys due and to become due to the Synod of the Diocese of Montreal, and attend to their proper investment and expenditure until a treasurer shall be duly elected by said Synod, in the place and stead of James Hutton, who was elected treasurer at the last session of the Synod, and who is now dead; and to that end to sign all cheques, discharges, deeds of obligation and mortgage, deeds of transfer, and all other necessary documents connected with the discharge of the duties of Treasurer of said Synod."

GRANTS.

Alleyne.—In view of the exceptionally poor crop in the district of the Mission of Alleyne, the condition on which the special grant of $50 was made for 1888-9 was waived, and the $50 were paid to Rev. J. Senior, towards the arrears of his salary for that year.

Bristol.—In view of the increased work due to the extension of mining and other works in Bristol, the grant to Bristol was supplemented by a special grant of $50 for one year only.

City limits.—The sum of $300 was placed at the disposal of the Bishop to assist in Mission work, as in his judgment it could be usefully expended, within the city limits.

North Shefford and South Roxton.—The grant of $300 was renewed.

Warden.—A grant of $100 was made to Warden.

Bolton.—The grant of $360 was renewed to Bolton.

Hemmingford and Hallerton.—The grant of $315 to this mission was increased to $360.

Cote St. Louis.—A grant of $400 was made to this mission.

GRANTS FOR 1890-91.

MISSIONS.	MISSIONARIES.	$
Adamsville and East Farnham.	Rev. W. C. Bernard	360
(a) Alleyne	" J. Senior	400
Arundel	Vacant	
Aylwin	Rev. L. B. Pearse	400
Bolton	" A. H. Manning	360
Boscobel and North Ely	" C. P. Abbott	400
Bristol	" S. A. Mills	400
Brome	Vacant	300
Buckingham and Lochaber	Rev. H. A. Meek	270
Chelsea and Templeton	" W. A. Fyles	350
Clarendon	" W. H. Naylor	270
Eardley	" W. Raven	270
Glen Sutton and West Potton	Vacant	
Grenville	Rev. W. Harris	100
Hemmingford and Hallerton	" H. L. Wood	360
Iron Hill and West Brome	" F. Charters	340
Kildare	" W. Weaver	350
Lacadie and Savanne	" B. P. Lewis	100
Lachute out-stations	" W. Sanders	250
Lakefield and West Gore	" R. D. Irwin	400
Mascouche and Terrebonne	" J. Cattermole	200
Mille Isles and Morin	" R. F. Taylor	350
Montreal, City Missionary	" H. J. Evans	400
" Cote St. Louis, when the Bishop appoints.		400
" Maisonneuve, for Service and S. School	" J. Edgecumbe	300
" Immigration Chapl'n.	" R. Acton	400
" Lay visitor within the City limits, at disposal of the Bishop		300
New Glasgow and Kilkenny	" F. H. Clayton	350
North Shefford, South Roxton	" M. Forbes	300
(b) North Wakefield	" C. Boyd	360
Onslow	" A. B. Given	270
Papineauville	" E. P. Judge	350
Portage du Fort	" A. A. Allen	350
Portland	Vacant	
Potton (Mansonville)	Rev. W. R. Brown	360
Rawdon	" W. Davies	360
Rougemont	Vacant	
(c) South Stukely	Rev. J. W. Garland	400
St. Hyacinthe and Upton	Vacant	
Thorne and Leslie	Rev. J. L. P. Roberts	400
Warden	" M. Forbes	100
For Rev. H. Plaisted, Travelling Missionary employed in the unoccupied districts of the Upper Gatineau		600
		$12,230

(a) With an additional $50 if the mission raises $160 towards the clergyman's salary.
(b) Provided the people actually contribute $250.
(c) Provided the people actually contribute $200.

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS FUND.

The Committee have to report that the number of widows in receipt of annuities is eleven, and that one orphan daughter of a deceased clergyman is in receipt of the allowance provided by the by-laws governing this fund.

The following clergymen have complied with all the requirements of the By-laws.

THE LORD BISHOP.

Rev. A. A. Allen,
" C. P. Abbott,
" Canon Anderson,
" Robert Acton,
" W. Ross Brown,
" C. Bancroft,
" J. G. Baylis,
" N. A. F. Bourne,
" W. C. Bernard,
" F. H. Clayton,
" T. E. Cunningham,
Dean Carmichael,
Rev. W. J. Dart,
" Canon Davidson,
" J. H. Dixon,
" W. N. Duthie,
" J. W. Dennis,
" Canon Ellegood,
" Canon Empson,
" H. J. Evans,
Archdeacon Evans,
Rev. T. Everett,
" J. Edgecumbe,
" A. French,
" Canon Fulton,
" W. A. Fyles,
" J. W. Garland,
" A. B. Given,
" H. Gomery,
" Canon Henderson,
" W. Harris,
Rev. G. Johnson,
" John Ker,
" B. P. Lewis,
Archdeacon Lindsay,
Rev. R. Lindsay,
" A. D. Lockhart,
Archdeacon Lonsdell,
Rev. L. V. Lariviere,
" D. Lariviere,
" Canon Mills.
" H. Montgomery,
" Canon Mussen,
" E. McManus,
" W. H. Naylor,
" J. A. Newnham,
" Dr. Norton,
" James Pyke,
" H. Plaisted,
" L. B. Pearse,
" Canon Robinson,
" Canon Rollit,
" Jean Roy,
" J. F. Renaud,
" L. G. A. Roberts,
" W. Raven,
" W. Sanders,
" G. A. Smith,
" E. G. Sutton,
" G. O. Troop,
" T. A. Young.

The following clergymen have not complied with the By-laws of this fund :—

Rev. F. A. Allen,
" J. D. Borthwick,
" C. Boyd,
" W. J. M. Beattie,
" L. Constantine,
" W. P. Chambers,
" J. S. Carmichael,
" J. Cattermole,
" F. Charters,
" W. Davies,
" M. Forbes,
" R. D. Irwin,
" E. A. W. King,
" W. B. Longhurst,
" R. D. Mills,
" R. L. Macfarlane,
Rev. H. A. Meek,
" S. A. Mills,
" A. H. Manning,
" H. W. Nye,
" G. Rogers,
" W. Robinson,
" J. L. P. Roberts,
" J. Senior,
" F. R. Smith,
" L. N. Tucker,
" R. F. Taylor,
" W. Weaver,
" Edmund Wood,
" Dr. Wright,
" H. L. Wood,
" N. P. Yates.

Montreal, June 5th, 1890.

The following report, presented by the Committee on Endowments and Trusts, was adopted.

The Committee on Endowments, to whom the statement with regard to Parochial Endowments and Trusts, prepared by the Clerical Secretary, was submitted, beg to state that they have checked over the statement in question with the returns from the Parishes, and find the same correct; and they recommend that such statement be adopted as the report of the Executive Committee on the subject of the Parochial Endowments and Trusts for the present year.

STRACHAN BETHUNE,
Chairman.

Montreal, 10th May, 1890.

REPORT ON ENDOWMENTS AND TRUSTS.

Compiled from reports furnished by Rectors and Incumbents.

ALLEYNE—

No change in Endowments and Trusts in this mission since last year.

AYLMER—

No change in Endowments and Trusts since last year.

AYLWIN—

No change with regard to Church property at Aylwin and Wright; but before this appears in print, the Wright churchwardens purpose having the outside of the church painted, new doors to porch, and new churchyard gates.

BOSCOBEL AND NORTH ELY—

Since last report there has been no change in Endowments and Trusts.

BRISTOL—

Endowment Fund invested by the Synod	$275 00
St. Thomas' Church, valued at	900 00
One acre of land for a burial ground, properly fenced.	
Parsonage and out-buildings, and three village lots, valued at	600 00
St. Luke's Church, valued at	600 00
A shed forty feet long.	

There is a debt of $88 on this mission.

CHAMBLY—

The sum of one hundred and sixty dollars was received from Sir Wm. Johnson, and handed over to the Treasurer of the Diocese for investment, making the amount of Endowment now in the hands of the Treasurer $3,820.

CHELSEA—

Church, not consecrated, valued at $1,200. Insured for $600. There is an amount still owing on organ.

Chelsea Victoria Jubilee Fund vested in the Synod	$ 20 00
Parsonage Site	225 00
Parsonage (in course of erection), present cost about	1,600 00
Subscriptions still owing	41 00
Debt still existing on parsonage, about	320 00
Estimated further cost	300 00
Insurance on parsonage	1,000 00
Site for new church at Kingsmere, donated by Dr. Bourinot	50 00

CHRISTIEVILLE—

No change to report.

CLARENCEVILLE AND NOYAN—

Endowments. The sum of $47.75 bequeathed by Mr. Wright to Rev. DuVernet and his successors, to be applied by them for the benefit of the Church in Clarenceville.

Trusts. St. George's Church, Clarenceville, on own land 2 acres. Insured for $2,000.

St. Thomas' Church, Noyan, on own land 1¼ acres. Insured for $2,000.

A disused grave-yard at each.

The Rectory, Clarenceville, with orchard and glebe, of 8 acres.

A disused burial ground with 1½ acres of glebe, adjacent.

Both churches have sheds, and St. George's has a house for Sexton.

CLARENDON—

There is no change, except that a new parsonage has been built, which will add, when finished, probably $1,000 to the value of the Church property in this Parish, and $4.23 are added to the Endowment.

COTEAU DU LAC—

One brick church insured for	$2,500 00
One stone parsonage insured for	1,500 00

Three acres of land, on which there is no debt.

There is no Endowment.

DUNHAM—

The parish Endowment has been augmented by $255, which sum has been invested in the Synod. Otherwise, there is no change in Endowments and Trusts during the past year.

EDWARDSTOWN—

No change in Endowments and Trusts.

HULL—

In reference to Endowment, ours is the same as last year.

The Church property (church building and rectory) might be valued at $11,000.

KILDARE—

There is no change in Endowments and Trusts since last report, except that the glebe land has been fenced at the cost of sixty-five dollars.

MONTREAL—

ST. LUKE'S—

The Endowments of St. Luke's are $1200 deposited with the Synod.

$40 yearly from Smart estate.

Rectory valued at $3,600.

ST. MARY'S—

No Endowment in this parish.

No change since last year. One church and one school-room with site.

ST. MATTHIAS'—

Increase of value of endowments or assets during 1889:

Interest during 1889 on fund invested with the Synod	$ 191 47	
Amount of said fund last year	3,434 15	
Present amount		3,625 62
Chime of 8 bells and belfry		1,100 00
Increased value of new organ over the old one		100 00
New seats in church—value		200 00

ST. THOMAS'—

The Endowment of St. Thomas' remains the same—$21,050 invested by the Synod. Church in good state of repair, with no debt.

NORTH WAKEFIELD—

There is no change in regard to Endowments and Trusts since last report.

All buildings are insured.

ONSLOW—

1. Three churches in parish, all free of debt. St. Mark's, Bristol, not used for divine service, with the sanction of the Lord Bishop.

2. Parsonage in good order.

3. All Church property in parish insured.

4. The basement of St. John the Evangelist's Church is still in an unfinished state. About $150 would complete the same.

5. No endowment fund, but that already invested in the Synod—viz., The Jubilee Endowment Fund of $12.

6. The graveyards, free from debt, are in fair condition.

RAWDON—

There is no endowment of any kind.

Nothing special to report this year.

RIVER DESERT—

Endowments, none.

Trusts. Village lot ⅓ acre, more or less, designated as No. 6 Pakenawatik street. Maniwaki, rented and leased from Department of Indian Affairs. Annual rent $11. Lease renewable at end of twenty years from May 17th, 1883.

On the lot stands the Mission House with chapel attached, in use since autumn, 1888. Insured for $750 in Hartford Con. Ins. Co. Policy holds till June 26th, 1891.

Added in 1889, a bell for the chapel, and a stable in rear of house.

SOREL—

No change to report in this parish in Trusts or Endowments since last year.

SOUTH STUKELY AND EASTMAN—

January 2nd, 1890. The property in connection with St. Matthew's Church remains the same as when last reported.

Stone church and lot	$3,000 00
Frame parsonage and glebe	1200 00
Endowment in E. T. Bank shares	100 00
Organ and movables, St. Matthew's church	150 00
Silver Communion set	150 00
	$4,600 00

Eastman—

Property at Eastman:

St. John's Church, frame church and lot	$1,600 00
Organ and movables	200 00
Whole amount	$6,400 00

ST. ARMAND EAST—

There has been no change whatever with regard to Endowments and Trusts in the parish of St. Armand East.

ST. HYACINTHE—

One brick church, insured for	$1,800 00
Endowment fund	35 35
Parsonage fund	233 33

Both funds are invested by the Synod.

SUTTON—

The only change during the past year is the addition of a new barn and woodshed, and a fence around the rectory proper.

WATERLOO AND FROST VILLAGE—

Church and lot	$8,000 00	
Rectory and glebe	3,200 00	
Endowment in the treasurer's hands	4,063 00	
Mortgage	250 00	
33 shares E. T. Bank, par value	1,650 00	
		$17,163

Frost Village—

Church and glebe	$1,900 00	
Endowment in the treasurer's hands	200 00	2,100
Total for parish		$19,263

WEST FARNHAM—

Parochial Endowment Fund (with Synod)	$4,204 45
Parsonage Fund (with Synod)	1,939 56
Church lot, church, parsonage, out-buildings, church hall	9,000 00
Glebe	1,000 00

GRENVILLE PARSONAGE AND GLEBE—

An offer of $1,150 for the purchase of the parsonage and glebe of the parish of Grenville, made by Mr. George Foreman, was accepted; $300 to be paid at once, and the balance in three equal instalments with interest on the unpaid capital at the rate of six per cent. per annum. The Bishop was authorized to sign the deed of sale. The funds are to be specially held or invested by the Treasurer of Synod for the benefit of the parish of Grenville, and the mortgage to be made in favour of the Synod.

CHURCH TEMPORALITIES ACT.

The Bill for the amendment of the Church Temporalities Act, drawn up by the Chancellor in accordance with the resolutions adopted by the Synod in 1889, was committed to the care of J. S. Hall, Esq., jr., M.P.P., and was passed by the Quebec Legislature. A hearty vote of thanks, which the Bishop was requested to convey to Mr. Hall for his services in carrying the Bill through, was adopted by this Committee.

EPISCOPAL ENDOWMENT FUND.

The following resolution was unanimously adopted:—

* "That in view of the serious diminution in the income of the Lord Bishop of this Diocese, through the decrease of the rate of interest upon the Episcopal Endowment Fund, the sum of five hundred dollars be placed in his Lordship's hands to meet the expenses of his truly missionary labours in his annual visitation of the Diocese."

TREASURER'S REPORT.

Appended will be found the Treasurer's statement of the several funds in his charge, with his report thereon.

The whole respectfully submitted.

J. EMPSON,
Secretary.

Montreal, 5th May, 1890.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

To the Executive Committee of the Diocese of Montreal.

I beg to lay before you the accounts of the Diocese for the year ending 30th April, 1890, and to give a brief synopsis of them.

No. 1. *Clergy Trust Fund.*—There was a balance of capital on hand at the beginning of the year, amounting to $1,800. This sum has been invested. The Capital amounts to $56,500.00.

The sum of $3,129.10 was received in interest, of which $2,092.68 were paid to clergymen who rank on the fund; $380 were charged as proportion of the year's expenses; and the balance ($656.42) was transferred to the Mission Fund.

* On this resolution, which was passed in the absence of the Bishop, being communicated to his Lordship, he gratefully but positively declined to accept the proposed grant.

No. 2.—Widows and Orphans Fund.

The balance from the previous year was	$6,439 86
Clergymen's subscriptions were	375 00
Parochial collections for the fund	797 98
" " Miss DuVernet	54 56
" " Mrs. Joseph Merrick	188 73
Donation from Mrs. Phelps, per the Bishop	10 00
Interest on investments and balances	3,771 26
Loans repaid	8,413 00
	$20,050 39

The payments have been:—

Annuities to widows	$3,365 00	
Miss DuVernet and Mrs. Merrick	243 29	
Invested on mortgage	14,600 00	
Proportion of Expenses account	380 00	
		$18,588 29
Leaving a balance on hand		$1,462 10

There are now eleven annuitants and one orphan on this fund. The total amount of the fund is $73,462.10, being an increase of $1,209.24 during the past year.

No. 3.—Sustentation Fund—Capital.

The balance from previous year was	$12,399 68
Parochial Funds received	4,103 30
Interest added to Parochial Funds	371 44
Loans repaid	6,789 33
	$23,663 75

The payments have been:—

S. P. C. K. grant to West Shefford	$154 78	
Copy deed, Ormstown	2 00	
Invested on mortgages	17,635 22	
		$17,791 00
Leaving a balance		$5,872 75

This fund now amounts to $144,820.81, of which $76,691.77 belong to Parochial and Endowment Trust Funds.

No. 4.—Sustentation Fund—Interest Account.

Received for interest		$7,749 74
The payments were:—		
Interest on Parochial Funds	$3,595 47	
" added to "	371 44	
Mrs. Mills' annuity	75 00	
Proportion of Expenses account	380 00	
		$4,421 91
Balance, transferred to the Mission Fund		$3,327 83

No. 5.—Superannuation Fund.

Balance from previous years		$680 45
Subscriptions of clergymen		435 00
Parochial collections		497 06
Interest on investments and balances		1,365 57
		$2,978 08
The payments were:—		
Annuities	$ 1,113 00	
Proportion of Expenses account	160 00	
		$1,273 00
Leaving a balance of		$1,705 08

There was an increase of $220 in clergymen's subscriptions, and a decrease of $15.18 in the collections for this fund.

The number of clergy subscribing was 33 against 32 in the previous year.

The Fund now amounts to $23,955.08, being an increase of $1,024.63.

No. 6.—General Expenses Account.

The total expenses were	3,424 32
The receipts from assessments and rent of the Synod Hall	534 41
The balance	$2,889 91

has been charged against the several funds as follows:—

Mission Fund	$1,589 91
Widows and Orphans Fund	380 00
Sustentation Fund	380 00
Clergy Trust Fund	380 00
Superannuation Fund	160 00
	$2,889 91

No. 7.—The Mission Fund.

Balance from the previous year	$ 2,553 84	
City collections and subscriptions	7,962 26	
Country	2,629 22	
Sundry subscriptions and collection at Synod service	91 55	
Missionary meeting	26 35	
Interest from Bank on deposits	485 82	
S. P. G. bills	2,491 11	
Algoma Bishopric assessments	480 86	
Balance of Interest, Sustentation Fund	3,327 83	
" " Clergy Trust Fund	656 42	
		$20,705 26
The payments were:—		
Students and Catechists	$ 1,240 98	
Clergymen	11,363 41	
S. P. G. grants	2,488 68	
Bishop of Algoma	500 00	
Treasurer, City Missionary Fund	856 25	
Interest on other Funds	542 65	
Proportion of Expenses Account	1,589 91	
		18,581 88
Balance		$ 2,123 38

This account, as compared with last year's account, shows an increase of $1,216.15 in the contributions received from the City Parishes, and of $15.21 from the Country.

The amount paid to clergymen was $633.25, and to students and catechists $201.74 more than in the previous year.

No. 8.—Episcopal Endowment.

The interest received during the year 1889-90 amounted to $3,943.12.

Amounts invested and on hand belonging to the different funds, as on 30th April, 1890.

—	Invested.	On Hand.	Total.
	$	$	$
Clergy Trust Fund	56,500 00	0 00	56,500 00
Widows and Orphans Fund	72,000 00	1,462 10	73,462 10
Sustentation Fund	62,256 29	5.872 75	68,129 04
Parochial Endowment Funds	76,691 77	.....	76,691 77
Superannuation Fund	22,250 00	1,705 08	23,955 08
Episcopal Endowment Fund	96,869 00	60 20	96,929 20
	$386,567 06	$9,100 13	$395,667 19

Montreal, May 22nd, 1890.

A. F. GAULT,
Treasurer.

No. 1.—DIOCESE OF MONTREAL.

DR. CLERGY TRUST FUND IN ACCOUNT WITH ANDREW F. GAULT, TREASURER. CR.

CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

1889. Sept. 23 To invested on Mortgage.....	$1,800 00	1889. May 1 By balance from 1888-9.....	$1,800 00

Invested on account of this Fund.

Mortgages at 6 per cent. interest.....	$16,200 00
" 5½ " "	37,500 00
" 5 " "	2,800 00
	$56,500 00

INTEREST ACCOUNT.

1890. April 30 To paid Rev. Canon Anderson	$243 32	1890. April 30. By interest on investments.	$3,093 10
" " I. Constantine..	486 68	" " balances with the Mission Fund acct.	36 00
" " Canon Ellegood.	486 68		$3,129 10
" " Canon Fulton ..	486 68		
" " Canon Robinson	389 32		
	$2,092 68		
To proportion of expenses account.....	380 00		
To balance transferred to the Mission Fund.....	656 42		
	$3,129 10		$3,129 10

Audited and found correct.

G. H. SIMPSON, SAMUEL C. FATT, } *Auditors.*

No. 2.—DIOCESE OF MONTREAL.

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS FUND IN ACCOUNT WITH ANDREW F. GAULT, TREASURER.

Dr.

1890.			
April 30	To paid Annuitants—		
	Mrs. Abbott	$300 00	
	Mrs. Slack	300 00	
	Mrs. Caulfield	300 00	
	Mrs. O'Grady	300 00	
	Mrs. W. C. Merrick	300 00	
	Mrs. Davidson	300 00	
	Mrs. Robinson	320 00	
	Mrs. Leach	300 00	
	Mrs. DeGruchy	380 00	
	Mrs. Jones	300 00	
	Mrs. Jos. Merrick	225 00	
	Miss Du Vernet	40 00	
			$3,365 00
	To paid Miss Du Vernet, balance of collections		54 56
	" Mrs. Joseph Merrick balance of collections		188 73
	To invested on Mortgage		14,600 00
	" proportion of expenses account		380 00
	" balance carried down to next year's account		1,462 10
	Carried forward		$20,050 39

Cr.

1889.			
May 1	By balance from 1888-9		$6,439 86
	Subscriptions of Clergy.		
May 22	Rev. A. A. Allen, for 1888-9	$5 00	
30	" A. French, "	5 00	
July 2	" J. H. Dixon, "	5 00	
Aug. 24	" W. C. Bernard	5 00	
Oct. 10	" E. G. Sutton	5 00	
Nov. 11	" Canon Mussen	5 00	
19	" L. G. A. Roberts	5 00	
Dec. 11	" N. A. F. Bourne	5 00	
19	" R. D. Mills	5 00	
23	" Canon Empson	5 00	
23	" F. H. Clayton	5 00	
1890.			
Jan. 13	" J. W. Dennis	5 00	
17	" H. Gomery, for 1888-9	5 00	
Feb. 3	" T. Everett	5 00	
5	Archdeacon Lonsdell	5 00	
7	Rev. Dr. Norton	5 00	
11	" W. Sanders	5 00	
12	" Canon Ellegood	5 00	
15	" R. Acton	5 00	
15	" Canon Henderson, on account	5 00	
Mar. 8	" W. N. Duthie	40 00	
		5 00	
	Carried forward	$140 00	$6,439 86

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS FUND—*continued*.

Dr.

Brought forward		$20,050 39

Cr.

1890	Brought forward	$140 00	$6,439 86
Mar. 11	" H. Montgomery	5 00	

		11	" W. Sanders	5 00
		12	" Canon Ellegood	5 00
		15	" R. Acton	5 00
		15	" Canon Henderson, on account	5 00
		Mar. 8	" W. N. Duthie	40 00
				5 00
Carried forward	$20,050 39		Carried forward	$140 00 $6,439 86

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS FUND—*continued*.

Dr.		Cr.		
Brought forward	$20,050 39	1890	Brought forward	$140 00 $6,439 86
		Mar. 11	" H. Montgomery	5 00
		17	" Canon Anderson	5 00
		19	" A. B. Given	5 00
		22	" J. F. Renaud	5 00
		24	" L. V. Larivière	5 00
		24	" J. G. Baylis	5 00
		26	" Jean Roy	5 00
		31	" C. Bancroft	5 00
		April 2	" E. McManus	5 00
		2	" L. B. Pearse	5 00
		4	" T. A. Young	5 00
		7	" L. N. Tucker	10 00
		9	" T. E. Cunningham	5 00
		10	" W. A. Fyles	5 00
		11	" A. D. Lockhart	5 00
		11	" G. Johnson	5 00
		12	" Canon Mills	5 00
		12	" B. P. Lewis	5 00
		12	" J. W. Gand	5 00
		12	Dean Carmichael	5 00
		12	Rev. C. P. Abbott	5 00
		14	" D. Larivière	5 00
		15	" W. R. Brown	5 00
		15	" J. A. Newnham	5 00
		15	Lord Bishop of Montreal	5 00
		16	Rev. W. H. Naylor	5 00
		16	" H. Plaisted	5 00
		16	" J. Pyke	5 00
		17	" A. French	5 00
Carried forward	$20,050 39		Carried forward	$290 00 $6,439 86

Dr. WIDOWS AND ORPHANS FUND—*continued*. Cr.

Brought forward	$20,050 39	1890	Brought forward	$290 00 $6,439 86
		Apr. 18	" A. Gomery	5 00
		18	" G. A. Smith	10 00
		19	" W. Harris	5 00
		21	Archdeacon Evans	5 00
		22	Rev. G. O. Troop	5 00
		22	" W. J. Dart	5 00
		23	" W. Raven	5 00
		23	Archdeacon Lindsay	5 00
		24	Rev. [illegible] A. Allan	5 00
		24	" [illegible] Edgecumbe	5 00
		26	" [illegible] Lindsay	5 00
		26	" Canon Davidson	5 00
		28	" Canon Robinson	5 00
		29	" J. Ker	5 00
		30	" Canon Rollit	5 00
		30	" H. J. Evans	5 00
				375 00
		1889.	*By collections.*	
		May 14	St. George's, for 1888-9	$125 00
		14	" " 1889-90	125 00
		22	Portage du Fort	1 19
		June 22	Brome	1 22
		Sept. 30	Chambly	12 94
		Oct. 10	Edwardstown	1 79
		Dec. 11	St. Andrews	3 46
		1890.		
		Jan. 28	St. Hyacinthe	2 00
		Mar. 3	St. Lambert	1 80
Carried forward	$20,050 39		Carried forward	$274 40 $6,814 86

Dr. WIDOWS AND ORPHANS FUND—*continued*. Cr.

Brought forward	$20,050 39	1889	Brought forward	$274 40 $6,814 86
		Mar. 5	Bolton	8 00

Oct. 10	Edwardstown	12 94	
Dec. 11	St. Andrews	1 79	
1890.		3 46	
Jan. 28	St. Hyacinthe	2 00	
Mar. 3	St. Lambert	1 80	
	Carried forward	$274 40	$6,814 86

Carried forward $20,050 39

Dr. WIDOWS AND ORPHANS FUND—*continued.* Cr.

Brought forward $20,050 39

1889	Brought forward	$274 40	$6,814 86
Mar. 5	Bolton	8 00	
11	Vaudreuil	7 43	
11	Knowlton	8 50	
13	St. Stephen's	4 65	
15	Thorne	1 00	
17	Eardley	3 00	
18	Rougemont	1 25	
19	Onslow	5 00	
19	St. James the Apostle	70 00	
20	Longueuil	21 00	
20	Lachute	4 88	
21	St. Luke	5 75	
22	St. John's, Que	15 34	
22	Rawdon	1 54	
22	Portland	2 30	
22	Philipsburg	2 44	
22	Abbotsford	4 07	
26	Clarenceville	3 06	
26	Clarendon	2 91	
26	Sabrevois	1 70	
29	North Shefford	0 58	
29	Warden	0 60	
April 2	Hull	5 10	
2	Aylwin	1 20	
2	Iron Hill	1 61	
3	St. Matthias	32 00	
3	Christieville	13 76	
3	Lacadie & Savanne	0 79	
3	Sorel	8 39	
	Carried forward	$512 25	$6,814 86

Carried forward $20,050 39

DR.

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS FUND—*continued.*

CR.

	Brought forward	$20,050 39	
	Carried forward	$20,050 39	

1889	Brought forward	$512 25	$6,814 86
April 4	Coteau du Lac	1 82	
4	Mills Isles	1 10	
5	Hemmingford & Hallerton	3 77	
5	St. Martin's	25 00	
5	Cathedral	132 24	
5	Noyan	4 00	
7	Lachine	4 99	
9	Aylmer	3 00	
9	Lacolle	5 45	
10	Bristol	2 47	
10	Chelsea	5 69	
10	North Wakefield	1 00	
10	North Gore	92	
11	Ormstown	2 25	
11	Potton	1 75	
11	Dunham	2 48	
12	South Stukely	1 50	
12	West Farnham	3 00	
12	Boseohel	1 52	
14	L'Eglise du Redempteur	1 75	
16	River Desert	3 50	
18	Huntingdon and Hinchinbrooke	6 06	
19	Stanbridge East	3 00	
19	Kildare	1 15	
19	Adamsville and East Farnham	3 18	
21	Trinity	10 00	
22	Sutton	8 13	
	Carried forward	$752 97	$6,814 86

DR.

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS FUND—*continued.*

CR.

	Brought forward	$20,050 39	

1889	Brought forward	$752 97	$6,814 86

Carried forward		$20,050 39	
19 Kildare	3 00		
19 Adamsville and East Farnham	1 15		
21 Trinity	3 18		
22 Sutton	10 00		
	8 13		
Carried forward	$752 97		$6,814 86

Dr. WIDOWS AND ORPHANS FUND—*continued.* Cr.

Brought forward		$20,050 39	
1889 Brought forward	$752 97		$6,814 86
Apr. 22 Buckingham	3 40		
23 Waterloo	4 60		
24 Portage du Fort	1 65		
24 Hochelaga	2 25		
25 Grenville	5 00		
26 St. Thomas'	5 00		
26 St. Armand East	6 10		
28 West Shefford	1 25		
29 Point St. Charles	4 41		
29 New Glasgow	1 00		
29 All Saints	5 00		
29 Papineauville	1 85		
30 St. Andrews	3 50		
			797 98
By collections for families of deceased clergymen.			
April 30 For Miss Du Vernet			54 56
For Mrs. Merrick			188 73
1889 *By donation.*			
Dec. 23 Mrs. Phelps, per the Bishop			10 00
1890.			
April 30 By int. on investments	$3,638 61		
" " balance with the Mission Fund	132 65		
			3,771 26
By loans repaid			8,413 00
		$20,050 39	$20,050 39
Balance			$1,462 10

Dr. WIDOWS AND ORPHANS FUND—*continued.* Cr.

Investments on account of this Fund.

Mortgages at 6 per cent.	.....	$ 5,700 00
" 5½ "	.....	39,700 00
" 5 "	.....	26,600 00
		$72,000 00

Audited and found correct,

G. W. Simpson,
Samuel C. Fatt, } *Auditors.*

No. 3.—DIOCESE OF MONTREAL.

Dr. SUSTENTATION FUND (CAPITAL) IN ACCOUNT WITH ANDREW F. GAULT, TREASURER. Cr.

No. 3.—DIOCESE OF MONTREAL.

SUSTENTATION FUND (CAPITAL) IN ACCOUNT WITH ANDREW F. GAULT, TREASURER.

Dr.

1889. May 10	To paid West Shefford S.P. C.K. donation...	$154 78	
Aug. 16	" copy deed, Ormstown	2 00	
1890. April 30	" invested on mortgage.....	17,634 22	
			$17,791 00
30	To balance brought down to next year's account		5,872 75
	Carried forward..		$23,663 75

Cr.

1889. May 1	By balance from 1888-9...		$12,399 68
	By Parochial Funds received.		
1890. April 30	West Farnham Parsonage	$18 63	
	Chambly — Sir William Johnson's subscription	160 00	
	Bristol—Rev. T. Everett, donation	275 00	
	Clarendon	4 23	
	Hull.....	192 13	
	Waterloo.....	500 00	
	Portland Parsonage.....	110 00	
	Rougement	55 00	
	Abbotsford.....	275 00	
	Burial Ground, St. James', Pigeon Hill.....	100 00	
	Berthier (en haut).....	2,000 00	
	Grenville Parsonage	300 00	
	Edwardstown	13 31	
	Aylmer	100 00	
			$4,103 30
	By Interest added to Parochial Funds.		
	North Wakefield.....	0 70	
	Philipsburg Parsonage..	18 37	
	Carried forward.....$	19 07	$16,502 98

SUSTENTATION FUND (CAPITAL)—*continued.*

Dr.		Cr.	
Brought forward	$23,663 75	1890. April 30 Brought forward	$16,502 98
		Vaudreuil	$19 07
		Chelsea Jubilee	2 68
		Clarenceville	1 18
		Quyon	2 60
		Mille Isles & Morin	0 72
		St. Hyacinthe	0 37
		St. Matthias' Building	1 83
		West Farnham Parsonage	191 47
		Thorne	102 03
		Mascouche & Terrebonne	8 52
		Portland Parsonage	0 45
		Edwardstown	0 56
		Dunham Ladies College	0 91
		Clarendon	11 78
		Thorne Church Building	0 58
		Hemmingford	5 06
		St. Hyacinthe Parsonage	9 73
			11 90
		By loans repaid	371 44
			6,789 33
	$23,663 75		$23,663 75
		Balance	$5,872 75

Investments on account of this Fund.

Mortgages and debentures at 6 per cent.		$50,221 90
" " 5½ "		63,050 00
Church at St. Therese 5 "		25,634 22
		41 94
		$138,948 06

Audited and found correct.

G. W. Simpson, Samuel C. Fatt, } *Auditors.*

SUSTENTATION FUND (CAPITAL)—*continued.*

List of Parochial Endowment and Trust Funds.

Stanbridge East $2,000 00

Balance	$5,872 75

Investments on account of this Fund.

Mortgages and debentures at	6	per cent.	$50,221 90
" "	5½	"	63,050 00
Church at St. Therese	5	"	25,634 22
			41 94
			$138,948 06

Audited and found correct.

G. W. SIMPSON,
SAMUEL C. FATT, } *Auditors.*

SUSTENTATION FUND (CAPITAL)—*continued.*

List of Parochial Endowment and Trust Funds.

Stanbridge East	$2,000 00
Dunham Endowment	1,626 37
" Special Fund	1,000 00
Glen Sutton	441 83
Ormstown	2,282 52
Nelsonville	154 00
North Wakefield	13 28
Philipsburg Parsonage	352 39
Vaudreuil	51 43
Abbotsford	4,160 00
Chelsea Jubilee	22 78
North Ely	100 00
Sorel	5,690 00
Sorel Protestant Poor	400 00
Clarenceville	50 35
St. Thomas', Montreal	21,057 00
Grenville Parsonage	300 00
Quyon, St. John the Evangelist	13 80
Lacolle	80 00
West Farnham Endowment	4,204 45
" Parsonage	1,948 19
Chambly	3,820 00
St. Armand East	4,560 31
Hull	2,282 80
Aylmer	1,300 00
Philipsburg Endowment	2,300 00
Berthier (en haut)	2,508 00
Kildare	500 00
Carried forward	$63,219 50

Brought forward	$63,219 50
Mille Isles and Morin	7 18
St. Hyacinthe Endowment	35 35
" Parsonage	233 33
Bristol	275 00
St. Matthias' Building	3,625 62
Milton Endowment	129 40
Thorne	163 47
Mascouche and Terrebonne	8 71
Portland Parsonage	113 99
St. Andrews	814 00
Waterloo	4,063 00
Frost Village	200 00
Rougemont	1,955 00
Edwardstown	33 77
Dunham Ladies College	215 01
Clarendon	15 74
St. Luke's, Montreal	1,200 00
Thorne Church Building	97 06
Hemmingford	186 64
St. James', Pigeon Hill, Burial Ground	100 00
	$76,691 77

No. 4.—DIOCESE OF MONTREAL.

Dr. SUSTENTATION FUND (INTEREST) IN ACCOUNT WITH ANDREW F. GAULT, TREASURER. Cr.

1890. *To paid Interest on Parochial Funds.*

April 30	Lacolle	$ 90 00	
	Stanbridge East	115 00	
	Dunham	144 44	
	Glen Sutton	12 15	
	Ormstown	125 61	
	Abbotsford	160 19	
	North Ely	5 50	
	Sorel	312 96	
	" for Protestant poor	22 00	
	St. Thomas', Montreal	1,074 87	
	West Farnham	231 24	
	St. Armand East	250 80	
	Chambly	207 34	
	Hull	120 52	
	Aylmer	66 00	
	St. Armand West	126 48	
	Berthier (en haut)	43 35	
	Kildare	27 50	
	Waterloo & Frost Village	222 20	
	St. Luke's, Montreal	66 00	
	Rougemont	104 72	
	St. Andrew's	53 60	
	Milton	7 10	
	Bristol	5 90	
			$3,595 47
	Carried forward		$3,595 47

1890.

April 30	By interest on investments	$7,453 45	
	" " balances with the Mission Fund account	296 29	
			$7,749 74
	Carried forward		$7,749 74

Dr. SUSTENTATION FUND (INTEREST)—*continued.* Cr.

To Interest added to Parochial Funds.

Brought forward	$7,749 74

St. Andrew's	104 72	
Milton	53 60	
Bristol	7 10	
	5 90	
		$3,595 47
Carried forward		$3,595 47

Carried forward	$7,749 74

Dr. SUSTENTATION FUND (INTEREST)—*continued.* Cr.

To Interest added to Parochial Funds.

	Brought forward		$3,595 47
April 30	North Wakefield	0 70	
	Philipsburg Parsonage	18 37	
	Vaudreuil	2 68	
	Chelsea Jubilee	1 18	
	Clarenceville	2 60	
	Quyon	0 72	
	Mille Isles and Morin	0 37	
	St. Hyacinthe	1 83	
	St. Matthias' Building	191 47	
	W. Farnham Parsonage	102 03	
	Thorne	8 52	
	Mascouche and Terrebonne	0 45	
	Portland Parsonage	0 56	
	Edwardstown	0 91	
	Dunham Ladies' College	11 78	
	Clarendon	0 58	
	Thorne Church Blding.	5 06	
	Hemmingford	9 73	
	St. Hyacinthe Parsonage	11 90	
			371 44
	To paid Mrs. Mills' annuity		75 00
	To proportion of expenses account		380 00
	To balance transferred to Cr. of the Mission Fund		3,327 83
			$7,749 74

Brought forward	$7,749 74
	$7,749 74

Audited and found correct.

G. W. Simpson, } *Auditors.*
Samuel C. Fatt, }

No. 5.—DIOCESE OF MONTREAL.

SUPERANNUATION IN ACCOUNT WITH ANDREW F. GAULT, TREASURER.

Dr.

1890. April 30	To paid Annuities—		
	Mrs. Mills	$ 75 00	
	Rev. E. G. Sutton	108 00	
	Archdeacon Lonsdell	120 00	
	Rev. T. Everett	330 00	
	Rev. J. D. Borthwick	380 00	
			$1,013 00
	To Mrs. Joseph Merrick		100 00
	To proportion of expenses		160 00
	To balance carried down to next year's account		1,705 08
	Carried forward		$2,978 08

Cr.

1889. May 1	By balance from 1888-9		$680 45
	By Subscriptions of Clergy.		
20	Rev. J. D. Borthwick, arrears	$95 00	
22	" A. A. Allen	5 00	
22	" A. French	5 00	
June 12	" Canon Empson, arrears	15 00	
July 2	Archdeacon Lindsay for 1888-9	5 00	
Oct. 17	Rev. Robert Acton, arrears	45 00	
Nov. 11	" Canon Mussen	5 00	
12	" W. Sanders	5 00	
15	" Jean Roy, for 1889-90	5 00	
15	" " " on ac. arrears	5 00	
19	" L. G. A. Roberts	5 00	
23	" B. P. Lewis, for 1889-90	5 00	
23	" " " on ac. ar'rs.	25 00	
Dec. 3	" C. P. Abbott, for 1889-90	5 00	
3	" " " on ac. ar'rs.	5 00	
23	" Canon Empson	5 00	
1890. Feb. 7	" Dr. Norton	5 00	
12	" Canon Ellegood	5 00	
15	" Robert Acton	5 00	
25	" J. W. Garland	5 00	
Mar. 11	" H. Montgomery	65 00	
	Brought forward	$325 00	$680 45

Dr. SUPERANNUATION—*continued.* **Cr.**

	Brought forward	$2,978 08	
1890. April 2	Rev. E. McManus		5 00
7	" J. N. Tucker, for 1889-90		5 00

Carried forward..... $2,978 08	Feb. 7	"	Dr. Norton.....	5 00
	12	"	Canon Ellegood.....	5 00
	15	"	Robert Acton.....	5 00
	25	"	J. W. Garland.....	5 00
	Mar. 11	"	H. Montgomery.....	65 00
			Brought forward	$325 00 $680 45

Dr. SUPERANNUATION—*continued.* Cr.

Brought forward..... $2,978 08	1890.		Brought forward.....	$325 00 $680 45
	April 2	Rev.	E. McManus.....	5 00
	7	"	L. N. Tucker, for 1889-90.	5 00
	7	" "	" on ac. ar'rs.	5 00
	9	"	A. B. Given	5 00
	11	"	A. D. Lockhart.....	5 00
	12	Dean	Carmichael, for 1889-90.	5 00
	12	"	" on ac. ar'rs.	5 00
	16	Rev.	W. H. Naylor.....	5 00
	17	"	A. French.....	5 00
	19	"	W. Harris.....	5 00
	21	Archdeacon	Evans, for 1889-90	5 00
	21	"	" on ac. ar'rs	5 00
	22	Rev.	G. O. Troop.....	5 00
	23	Archdeacon	Lindsay, for 1889-90.....	5 00
	23	Archdeacon	Lindsay, on account arrears.....	5 00
	24	Rev.	A. A. Allen.....	5 00
	26	"	R. Lindsay.....	5 00
	26	"	Canon Davidson.....	5 00
	29	"	J. Ker.....	5 00
	29	"	A. D. Lockhart, on account arrears.....	5 00
	29	"	W. R. Brown.....	5 00
	30	"	Canon Rollit.....	5 00
				435 00
			By Collections.	
	1889. May 14	St. George's.....		$100 00
Carried forward..... $2,978 08			Carried forward.....	$100 00 $1,115 45

Dr. SUPERANNUATION—*continued.* Cr.

	Brought forward	$2,978 08		
Carried forward		$2,978 08		

1889.	Brought forward	$100 00	$1,115 45
May 20	St. Mary's, Hochelaga, for 1886-7	2 50	
20	St. Mary's, Hochelaga, for 1887-8	2 50	
22	Portage du Fort, for 1888-9	2 33	
June 12	Potton	2 50	
22	Brome, for 1888-9	1 00	
July 2	Waterloo, for 1888-9	3 50	
Nov. 8	All Saints', Montreal	3 92	
9	Rawdon	1 80	
9	Alleyne	1 25	
12	Chambly	10 00	
12	Lachute	9 49	
13	Longueuil	18 23	
13	Christieville	2 48	
13	Mille Isles	2 00	
14	Aylwin	1 75	
15	Sabrevois	2 00	
19	Vaudreuil	6 37	
19	North Gore	1 05	
19	Philipsburg	2 00	
20	Bristol	2 25	
20	Clarendon	2 33	
21	Knowlton	13 00	
21	St. Thomas', Montreal	6 65	
23	Christieville	2 00	
25	North Shefford	2 00	
27	Onslow	4 25	
29	Sutton	4 32	
	Carried forward	$213 47	$1,115 45

Dr. SUPERANNUATION—*continued.* Cr.

	Brought forward	$2,978 08		
Carried forward		$2,978 08		

1889.	Brought forward	$213 47	$1,115 45
Dec. 2	St. Mary's, Hochelaga, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Stanbridge, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Stanstead, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Stoneham, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Tadoussac, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Terrebonne, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Thetford, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Thurso, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Trinity, Montreal, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Trinity, Quebec, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Upton, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Vaudreuil, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Victoriaville, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Waterloo, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Wickham, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Wolfe, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Wotton, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Yamachiche, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Yamaska, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Yamaska East, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Yamaska Mountain, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Yamaska Village, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Yarmouth, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Yoxford, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Montreal, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Quebec, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Sherbrooke, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Stanstead, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Thetford, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Trinity, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Upton, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Wotton, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Yamachiche, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Yamaska, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Yamaska East, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Yamaska Mountain, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Yamaska Village, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Yarmouth, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Yoxford, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Montreal, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Quebec, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Sherbrooke, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Stanstead, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Thetford, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Trinity, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Upton, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Wotton, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Yamachiche, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Yamaska, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Yamaska East, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Yamaska Mountain, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Yamaska Village, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Yarmouth, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Yoxford, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Montreal, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Quebec, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Sherbrooke, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Stanstead, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Thetford, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Trinity, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Upton, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Wotton, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Yamachiche, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Yamaska, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Yamaska East, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Yamaska Mountain, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Yamaska Village, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Yarmouth, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Yoxford, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Montreal, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Quebec, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Sherbrooke, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Stanstead, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Thetford, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Trinity, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Upton, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Wotton, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Yamachiche, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Yamaska, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Yamaska East, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Yamaska Mountain, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Yamaska Village, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Yarmouth, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Yoxford, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Montreal, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Quebec, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Sherbrooke, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Stanstead, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Thetford, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Trinity, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Upton, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Wotton, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Yamachiche, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Yamaska, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Yamaska East, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Yamaska Mountain, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Yamaska Village, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Yarmouth, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Yoxford, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Montreal, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Quebec, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Sherbrooke, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Stanstead, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Thetford, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Trinity, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Upton, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Wotton, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Yamachiche, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Yamaska, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Yamaska East, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Yamaska Mountain, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Yamaska Village, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Yarmouth, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Yoxford, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Montreal, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Quebec, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Sherbrooke, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Stanstead, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Thetford, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Trinity, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Upton, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Wotton, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Yamachiche, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Yamaska, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Yamaska East, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Yamaska Mountain, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Yamaska Village, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Yarmouth, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Yoxford, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Montreal, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Quebec, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Sherbrooke, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Stanstead, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Thetford, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Trinity, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Upton, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Wotton, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Yamachiche, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Yamaska, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Yamaska East, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Yamaska Mountain, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Yamaska Village, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Yarmouth, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Yoxford, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Montreal, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Quebec, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Sherbrooke, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Stanstead, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Thetford, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Trinity, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Upton, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Wotton, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Yamachiche, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Yamaska, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Yamaska East, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Yamaska Mountain, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Yamaska Village, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Yarmouth, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Yoxford, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Montreal, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Quebec, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Sherbrooke, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Stanstead, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Thetford, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Trinity, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Upton, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Wotton, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Yamachiche, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Yamaska, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Yamaska East, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Yamaska Mountain, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Yamaska Village, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Yarmouth, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Yoxford, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Montreal, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Quebec, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Sherbrooke, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Stanstead, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Thetford, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Trinity, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Upton, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Wotton, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Yamachiche, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Yamaska, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Yamaska East, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Yamaska Mountain, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Yamaska Village, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Yarmouth, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Yoxford, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Montreal, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Quebec, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Sherbrooke, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Stanstead, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Thetford, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Trinity, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Upton, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Wotton, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Yamachiche, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Yamaska, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Yamaska East, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Yamaska Mountain, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Yamaska Village, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Yarmouth, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Yoxford, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Montreal, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Quebec, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Sherbrooke, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Stanstead, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Thetford, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Trinity, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Upton, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Wotton, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Yamachiche, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Yamaska, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Yamaska East, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Yamaska Mountain, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Yamaska Village, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Yarmouth, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Yoxford, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Montreal, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Quebec, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Sherbrooke, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Stanstead, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Thetford, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Trinity, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Upton, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Wotton, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Yamachiche, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Yamaska, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Yamaska East, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Yamaska Mountain, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Yamaska Village, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Yarmouth, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Yoxford, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Montreal, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Quebec, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Sherbrooke, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Stanstead, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Thetford, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Trinity, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Upton, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Wotton, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Yamachiche, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Yamaska, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Yamaska East, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Yamaska Mountain, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Yamaska Village, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Yarmouth, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Yoxford, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Montreal, for 1888-9	2 50	
2	Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Zion, Quebec, for

	21	St. Thomas', Montreal	13 00	
	23	Christieville	6 65	
	25	North Shefford	2 00	
	27	Onslow	2 00	
	29	Sutton	4 25	
			4 32	
		Carried forward	$213 47	$1,115 45

Carried forward $2,978 08

Dr. SUPERANNUATION—*continued.* Cr.

		Brought forward	$213 47	$1,115 45
Dec.	2	St. Mary's, Hochelaga	2 25	
	3	Boscobel	2 61	
	3	Adamsville	2 00	
	3	Buckingham	3 90	
	4	Eardley	3 75	
	7	Thorne	1 45	
	11	Aylmer	5 00	
	12	Hull	6 50	
	14	Huntingdon	6 33	
	16	St. Luke's	2 00	
	19	St. Matthias'	35 00	
	23	River Desert	2 50	
1890.				
Jan.	21	West Farnham	3 00	
Feb.	18	L'Eglise du Redempteur	1 00	
	24	St. Jude's	2 26	
	25	South Stukely	1 00	
Mar.	13	St. Stephen's	4 50	
April	2	Iron Hill	2 20	
	3	Lacadie and Savanne	0 81	
	5	Hemmingford and Hallerton	2 53	
	5	St. Martin's	22 00	
	5	Cathedral	98 77	
	11	Ormstown	2 39	
	11	Potton	2 28	
	11	Dunham	4 00	
	14	Edwardstown	1 80	
	19	Kildare	1 00	
	23	Waterloo	4 60	
		Carried forward	$440 90	$1,115 45

Carried forward $2,978 08

Dr.

SUPERANNUATION—*continued.*

					Cr.
Brought forward	$2,978 08	1890	Brought forward	$440 90	$1,115 45
		Apr. 24	Portage du Fort	2 37	
		25	Grenville	4 19	
		26	St. Armand East	6 23	
		28	West Shefford	1 25	
		29	St. James the Apostle	36 71	
		29	Point St. Charles	4 41	
		29	New Glasgow and Kilkenny	1 00	
		30	By interest on investments	1,294 80	497 06
		30	" " balances with the Mission Fund account	70 77	
					1,365 57
	$2,978 08				$2,978 08
			Balance		$1,705 08

Investments on account of this Fund.

Mortgages and Debentures at 6 per cent	$13,750 00
" " 5½ "	8,500 00
	$22,250 00

Audited and found correct.

G. W. Simpson,
Samuel C. Fatt, } *Auditors.*

No. 6.—DIOCESE OF MONTREAL.

Dr.

GENERAL EXPENSES ACCOUNT.

G. W. Simpson,
Samuel C. Fatt, } *Auditors.*

No. 6.—DIOCESE OF MONTREAL.

GENERAL EXPENSES ACCOUNT.

Dr.

1890.		
April 30	To caretaker	$ 312 00
	Deputation expenses	43 03
	Gas accounts	74 65
	Water rate	24 70
	Tax for Victoria square	4 10
	Stationery	26 67
	Cheque book	14 00
	Printing, S. C. Kyte	30 75
	" Gazette Printing Co.	110 00
	" John Lovell & Son	436 54
	" T. Ireland	15 00
	" Jas. Hope & Co.	3 57
	Fuel account, Andrew Baile	199 88
	Interest on Synod property	511 14
	Rent of box in Savings Bank	10 00
	Bell Telephone Co	26 20
	Lovell's Directory	2 50
	Insurance for three years	85 26
	Synod telegram greetings	3 50
	Campbell & Co., roofers	55 65
	J. State, furnace and pipes	4 00
	J. Warminton, water can	1 50
	J. Grace, painter	25 95
	N. Ainey, carpenter	8 89
	Gordon & Egan, plumbers	19 63
	T. Mussen, carpet	35 92
	Prothonotary, Quebec	2 90
	Carried forward	$2,087 93

Cr.

1889.				
June 30	By assessment for expenses of Synod	$500 86		
	Less mileage of clergy	141 45		
			$359 41	
	By rent of Synod hall		175 00	
				$534 41
	By balance charged as follows:—			
	Mission Fund		$1,589 91	
	Clergy Trust Fund		380 00	
	Widows & Orphans Fund		380 00	
	Sustentation Fund		380 00	
	Superannuation		160 00	
				$2,889 91
	Carried forward			$3,424 32

Dr.

GENERAL EXPENSES ACCOUNT—*continued.*

1890.	Brought forward	$ 2,087 93	
April 30	To Registrar, Longueuil	4 30	
	Amendment Temporalities Act, cost	77 78	
	Provincial Synod assessment	150 00	
	Weir, discount, changing Am. silver	2 09	
	Postages and petty cash	100 97	
	Bank commissions	1 25	
	Secretary	1,000 00	
		$3,424 32	

Cr.

Brought forward	$3,424 32
	$3,424 32

Audited and found correct.

G. W. Simpson,
Samuel C. Fatt, } *Auditors.*

No. 7.—DIOCESE OF MONTREAL.

Dr THE MISSION FUND IN ACCOUNT WITH ANDREW F. GAULT, TREASURER. Cr.

No. 7.—DIOCESE OF MONTREAL.

THE MISSION FUND IN ACCOUNT WITH ANDREW F. GAULT, TREASURER.

Dr

1890.	*To paid Students and Lay Visitors.*		
April 30	J. A. Elliott, Warden	$100 10	
	W. H. Mitchell, Adamsville	28 00	
	J. L. P. Roberts, Chelsea	66 67	
	W. J. M. Waterson, Chelsea	76 00	
	Todd Naylor, Arundel	60 00	
	S. B. Blunt, Portland	146 85	
	J. W. Coffin, Leslie	94 20	
	F. H. Blunt, Glen Sutton	94 50	
	W. A. Mervyn, Warden	42 70	
	J. J. Strong, North Shefford	14 00	
	J. J. Strong, Papineauville	6 00	
	Services at Lachute, Grenville	11 70	
	F. A. Warden, Arundel	150 00	
	Jas. Thompson, Arundel	98 59	
	E. P. Judge, Bolton	114 34	
	E. P. Judge, Papineauville	7 33	
	Peter Sinclair, lay visitor, city	100 00	
	J. Goodwin. " "	30 00	
			$1,240 98
	To paid Grants to Clergy.		
April 30	Rev. W. C. Bernard, Adamsville	$300 00	
	" J. Senior, Alleyne	450 00	
	" L. B. Pearse, Aylwin	400 00	
	" A. H. Manning, Bolton	129 00	
	" C. P. Abbott, Boscobel	400 00	
	Carried forward	$1,679 00	$1,240 98

Cr.

1889.			
May 1	By balance from 1888-9		$2,553 84
1890.	*By City Collections and Subscriptions.*		
April 30	Cathedral	$ 950 00	
	Grace Church for 1888-9	153 70	
	" " " 1889-90	100 00	
	Outremont	39 64	
	St. George's	3,210 37	
	St. James the Apostle	613 56	
	St. John the Evangelist	106 55	
	St. Jude's	86 86	
	St. Luke's	114 25	
	St. Martin's	441 93	
	St. Mary's	17 36	
	St. Matthias'	268 45	
	St. Stephen's	351 50	
	St. Thomas'	100 00	
	Trinity	529 70	
	L'Eglise du Redempteur	22 14	
			$7,106 01
	City churches for the City Missionary fund	$856 25	
			856 25
	By Country Collections and Subscriptions.		
	Abbotsford	75 83	
	Adamsville	21 49	
	Alleyne	38 30	
	Carried forward	$135 62	$10,516 10

MISSION FUND—*continued.*

Brought forward	$1,679 00	$1,240 98
Rev. S. A. Mills, Bristol	450 00	
" R. L. Macfarlane, Brome	300 00	
" H. A. Meek, Buckingham and Glen Sutton	315 00	
" G. Johnson, Chelsea	58 33	
" W. A. Fyles, Chelsea	218 75	
" W. H. Naylor, Clarendon	270 00	
" W. Raven, Eardley	270 00	
" W. Harris, Grenville	100 00	
" H. L. Wood, Hemmingford	315 00	
" F. Charters, Iron Hill	340 00	
" W. Weaver, Kildare	350 00	
" B. P. Lewis, Lacadie, &c	100 00	
" W. Sanders, Lachute	250 00	
" J. Catermole, Mascouche, &c	200 00	
" R. F. Taylor, Mille Isles, &c	350 00	
" F. H. Clayton, New Glasgow, &c	350 00	
" R. D. Irwin, North Gore	400 00	
" W. N. Duthie, North Shefford, &c	175 00	
" M. Forbes, North Shefford, &c	141 50	
" C. Boyd, North Wakefield	360 00	
" A. B. Given, Onslow	270 00	
Carried forward	$7,262 58	$1,240 98

Brought forward	$135 62	$10,516 10
Aylmer	50 00	
Aylwin	34 35	
Bedford	5 00	
Berthier, en haut	29 00	
Bolton	23 07	
Boscobel	50 83	
Bristol	17 00	
Brome	22 20	
Buckingham	57 31	
Chambly	21 00	
Chelsea	19 40	
Christieville	32 20	
Clarenceville, St. George	29 42	
Noyan, St. Thomas	26 25	
Clarendon	85 00	
Coteau du Lac	26 67	
Dunham	50 05	
Eardley	40 97	
Franklin & Havelock	26 68	
Glen Sutton	1 21	
Grenville	56 61	
Hemmingford & Hallerton	36 66	
Hull	57 89	
Huntingdon and Hinchinbrooke	100 42	
Iron Hill	25 00	
Kildare	22 85	
Knowlton	44 96	
Lacadie	1 03	
Carried forward	$1,128 65	$10,516 10

M. Forbes, North Shefford, &c.	175 00	
" C. Boyd, North Wakefield	141 50	
" A. B. Given, Onslow	360 00	
Carried forward	$7,262 58	$1,240 98

Huntingdon and Hinchinbrooke	57 89	
Iron Hill	100 42	
Kildare	25 00	
Knowlton	22 85	
Lacadie	44 96	
	1 03	
Carried forward	$1,128 65	$10,516 10

MISSION FUND—*continued.*

Brought forward	$7,262 58	$1,240 98
Rev. E. J. Saphir, Papineauville	320 83	
" A. A. Allen, Portage du Fort	350 00	
" W. Ross Brown, Potton	360 00	
" W. Davies, Rawdon	360 00	
" H. Plaisted, River Desert	500 00	
" J. W. Garland, South Stukely	400 00	
" L. V. Larivière, St. Hyacinthe	360 00	
" J. L. P. Roberts, Thorne	350 00	
" H. J. Evans, city missionary	400 00	
" R. Acton, immigration chaplain	400 00	
" J. Edgecumbe, Maisonneuve	300 00	
		$11,363 41
To paid Treasurer of City Missionary Fund		856 25

To paid S. P. G. Grants.

April 30 Rev. Canon Anderson	$486 68	
Ven. Archdeacon Lonsdell	365 00	
Rev. James Pyke	486 68	
" E. G. Sutton	292 00	
Carried forward	$1,630 36	$13,460 64

Brought forward	$1,128 65	$10,516 10
Lachine	60 84	
Lachute	65 47	
Lacolle	25 50	
Longueuil	56 50	
Mascouche and Terrebonne	61 00	
Mille Isles and Morin	51 49	
Nelsonville	61 94	
New Glasgow and Kilkenny	31 50	
North Gore	25 07	
North Shefford and S. Roxton	18 44	
North Wakefield	20 00	
Onslow	50 00	
Ormstown	11 75	
Papineauville	18 45	
Portage du Fort and Bryson	17 56	
Portland	7 31	
Potton for 1888-9	30 00	
Potton for 1889-90	30 56	
Rawdon	33 10	
River Desert	12 00	
Rougemont	36 00	
Sabrevois	7 60	
Sorel	83 83	
South Stukely	18 05	
Stanbridge East	64 35	
St. Andrew's	42 08	
St. Armand East	25 92	
St. Armand West	11 90	
Carried forward	$2,106 86	$10,516 10

MISSION FUND—*continued.*

Brought forward	$1,630 36	$13,460 64
Rev. T. A. Young	365 00	
" A. T. Whitten	250 00	
Mrs. Abbott	243 32	
To Bishop of Algoma		2,488 68
To interest on balances belonging to the following funds:—		500 00
Widows and Orphans fund	$132 65	
Clergy Trust "	36 00	
Sustentation "	296 29	
Superannuation "	70 77	
Episcopal Endowment "	6 94	
To proportion of general expenses account		542 65
To balance carried down to 1890–91		1,589 91
		2,123 38
		$20,705 26

Audited and found correct.

G. W. SIMPSON, SAMUEL C. FATT, } *Auditors.*

Brought forward	$2,106 86	$10,516 10
St. John's, Que., for 1888–9	183 11	
St. Hyacinthe	16 50	
St. Lambert	18 66	
Sutton	52 62	
Vaudreuil	50 33	
Warden	2 00	
Waterloo	118 50	
West Farnham	54 94	
West Shefford	25 70	
By subscriptions paid through the Synod office		2,629 22
Missionary meeting in Synod hall		79 50
Offertory at Synod service		26 35
Assessment for Algoma Bishopric		12 05
S. P. G. Bills		480 86
Interest from the Molsons Bank		2,491 11
Balance of Sustentation Fund interest		485 82
Balance of Clergy Trust Fund interest		3,327 83
		656 42
		$20,705 26
Balance brought down to 1890–91		$2,123 38

No. 8.—DIOCESE OF MONTREAL.

DR. EPISCOPAL ENDOWMENT FUND IN ACCOUNT WITH ANDREW F. GAULT, TREASURER. CR.

	$20,705 26	Balance of Clergy Trust Fund interest	3,327 83
			656 42
			$20,705 26
		Balance brought down to 1890-91	$2,123 38

Audited and found correct.
G. W. SIMPSON,
SAMUEL C. FATT, } *Auditors.*

No. 8.—DIOCESE OF MONTREAL.

DR. EPISCOPAL ENDOWMENT FUND IN ACCOUNT WITH ANDREW F. GAULT, TREASURER. CR.

CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

1890. April 30 To invested in Mortgages	$4,600 00	1889. May 1 By balance from 1888-9	$ 73 20
balance carried down to 1890-91	60 20	1890. April 30 By loan repaid	4,587 00
	$4,660 20		$4,660 20
		Balance brought down to 1890-91	$ 60 20

INTEREST ACCOUNT.

1890. April 30 To paid the Bishop	$3,943 12	1890. April 30 By interest on investments	$3,936 18
		" on balance with the Mission Fund account	6 94
	$3,943 12		$3,943 12

Investments on account of this Fund.

Mortgages at 6 per cent	$23,019
" 5½ "	31,250
" 5 "	17,600
Bishop's Court, valued at	25,000
	$96,869

Audited and found correct.
G. W. SIMPSON,
SAMUEL C. FATT, } *Auditors.*

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CHURCH PROVISION FOR THE LUMBER DISTRICTS.

Your Committee desire to report as follows :—

Missionary work amongst the lumbermen has been carried on during the past year by the Rev. H. Plaisted, and by the Rev. Rural Dean Sanders, and the Rev. Wm. Harris.

The Rev. H. Plaisted reports having visited a new portion of the lumber region, on the Thomasine and Desert Lakes, where he found large gangs of men who had received no ministrations except from priests of the Roman Church, and one of these gangs was altogether, he says, non-Roman. He visited seven shanties, finding one-third of all the men Protestants. He held a service at every shanty, and spoke individually to many of the men. Besides the shanties, he also visited a number of houses on the route, where he had never visited before.

He speaks in the highest terms of the benefits of the letters of the Christians' Letter Mission Society of Montreal, of which Mrs. Capel is secretary, and also of the work of a Band of I. H. N. workers, of which Mrs. Hutton is secretary.

The Rev. Rural Dean Sanders spent twelve days in company with the Rev. W. Harris, in visiting the workmen at the head waters of the Nation and Savage Rivers, and also upon the Rouge River. They took with them 150 pounds of magazines and illustrated papers, kindly furnished by the Ladies' Auxiliary, Canon Empson, and others. They visited nine shanties, holding services when possible. The literature was very acceptable to the men, and they appeared to appreciate the effort put forth to benefit them.

It is to be regretted that more cannot be done for the lumbermen. Rural Dean Sanders speaks of extensive shantying being done on the Lievre River, but so far up that three weeks would be required for a visit to that section.

On the Coulonge and Black Rivers also there are a great many men employed. It was impossible to visit them last winter, all the clergy within reach of them being more than fully occupied with the work of their own missions. Your Committee would take this opportunity of requesting the members of the Church to save papers and magazines, which might otherwise be thrown away, for our toilers in the forest; especially bright illustrated papers, and papers easily read and under-

stood. They are a power for good, and are a great boon to the shanty-men. They can be sent through the Woman's Auxiliary to the Rev. Rural Dean Sanders of Lachute, and the Rev. H. Plaisted of River Desert.

Respectfully submitted,

W. H. NAYLOR,
Convener.

REPORT OF DIOCESAN BOARD OF DOMESTIC MISSIONS.

The amount which has been reported to the Secretary of the Synod as contributed by this diocese for Domestic missions during the year ending 30th April is $2,513.14, the items of which are made up as follows, with the distribution of which, of course, the committee has nothing to do, the donors generally intimating the objects to which their contributions are to be devoted.

Your Committee, whilst regarding the work of the Bishop of Algoma with sympathy and goodwill, would especially direct the attention of the Synod to the admirable work of the Rev. F. Wilson amongst the Indians of the Diocese of Algoma and portions of the North-West. Mr. Wilson is largely dependent for the success of his work on the offerings of Church people, as he draws nothing from the funds contributed for the support of ordinary mission work of the Diocese of Algoma.

WILLIAM L. MILLS,
Chairman of Committee.

June 5, 1890.

DOMESTIC MISSIONS FUND.

For General Fund.

Abbotsford	$ 4 54
Alleyne	2 00
Aylwin	1 50
Boscobel	3 35
Chelsea	3 15
Christieville	16 97
Clarenceville	11 40
Noyan	6 25
Clarendon	8 00
Coteau du Lac	1 95
Eardley	1 65
Edwardstown	5 20
Granby	26 82
Grenville	5 00
Hemmingford and Hallerton	5 57
Hull	10 60
Iron Hill	3 90
Kildare	1 10
Longueuil	19 45
Montreal, Grace Church	7 00
Montreal, St. Henri	$ 1 32
" St. Martin's	40 57
" St. Mary's	2 25
" St. Stephen's	12 33
Nelsonville	11 68
Onslow	10 00
Ormstown	1 13
Patton	5 75
River Desert	4 38
South Stukely	1 17
Stanbridge East	4 29
St. Andrews	11 25
St. Armand West and Pigeon Hill	13 51
St. Lambert	1 25
Vaudreuil	15 67
Waterloo	17 78
West Farnham	5 5
West Shefford	3 00
Chancellor Bethune	40 00
	$348 32

For Algoma.

Abbotsford	$ 7 26
Montreal, Cathedral	200 00
" Outremont & St. Louis	2 03
" St. George's	300 00
Noyan	3 38
Provincial Synod Offertory	69 65
Church Women's Association of Granby	12 00
Col. Dyer	100 00
	$694 32

Towards Bishop's Stipend.

Synod of Montreal	$500 00

For Algoma and North-West.

Cathedral	$121 46

For North-West.

St. George's	$200 00

For Shingwauk Home.

Portage de Fort and Bryson	$ 10 00

For Indian Homes, Algoma.

Christieville, Sunday School	$ 6 00
Sutton	10 50
West Farnham	14 62
Chancellor Bethune	10 00
	$ 41 12

For Ruperts Land Missions.

Collections by Rev. Canon O'Meara.

St. Martin's, F. Whitley	$ 25 00
H. McKenzie	10 00
Anonymous	10 00
John Kerry (a)	5 00
John Duncan	5 00
H. C. Buchanan (a)	2 00
Rev. G. A. Smith (a)	2 00
G. W. Bancroft (a)	2 00
Mrs. M. H. Gault	10 00
M. Bancroft (a)	1 00
Henry Bancroft (a)	1 00
H. C. Drake (a)	1 00
G. H. Balfour (a)	25 00
W. Cleghorn	10 00
Rev. Canon Mulock (a)	5 00
St. Matthias' Ladies Aid (a)	25 00
Member of St. James' Church	10 00
Rev. J. Cox (a)	3 00
Missionary Meeting in St. George's School House	10 25
Mrs. M. A. Murray (a)	2 00
James Bancroft (a)	2 00
Mrs. Wm. Brophy (a)	1 00
Thomas Brophy (a)	5 00
Mrs. J. S. Allen (a)	20 00
G. H. Dunn (a)	10 00
Dean Carmichael	10 00
A. F. Gault	25 00
James Crathern	10 00
Mrs. Miles Williams	10 00
Richard White (a)	$10 00
G. Sumner	10 00
Miss Cruso (a)	5 00
G. F. C. Smith	5 00
James Coristine (a)	5 00
J. Davidson	5 00
R. R. Stevenson	5 00
Alex. Robertson	5 00
E. A. Lilly (a)	5 00
D. H. Henderson (a)	5 00
J. W. Mills (a)	5 00
Alicia M. Dunn (a)	5 00
J. J. Arnton	5 00
D. Burke (a)	3 00
C. Stinson (a)	3 00
A. Holden	3 00
John Herbert (a)	2 00
Rev. N. P Yates (a)	1 00
Jessie Dawson (a)	3 00
J. H. Hopkins (a)	1 00
A. J. Breadon (a)	3 00
H. A. Budden (a)	2 00
C. W. P. Hagar (a)	3 00
Mrs. Winn	3 00
D. T. Tees	2 00
Mrs. B. Ibbotson	3 00
Miss M. Pannet (a)	1 00
S. E. Mudge (a)	1 00
	$366 25

NOTE.—Subscriptions marked (a) are for three years.

For Redrock Church, Nepigon.

Collected by Mrs. A. Roe	$ 14 00

For Rev. Mr. Renison.

St. Matthias	$ 18 50
St. Lambert	1 00
Bristol	2 09
	$21 50

For Diocese of Qu'Appelle.

St. John the Evangelist Church	$ 11 31

For Diocese of Athabaska.

Women's Auxiliary, per Mrs. Drake	$ 30 00
Per Mrs. Holden	10 00
St. Thomas', per Mrs. Drake	35 00
	$75 00

For Peace River, Athabaska.

Waterloo	$ 1 00
St. Matthias	20 00
	$21 00

For Piegan Mission Building—Rev. Mr. Bourne.

Onslow	$ 14 11
St. Martin's	21 25
Miss Belle Crookshank, St. John, N.B	5 00
	$40 36

For Ruperts Land Indian Industrial School, St. Pauls, Manitoba.

Collected by Rev. Principal W. A. Burman:

Mrs. Parry	$ 1 00
Mrs. Tilton	1 00
Miss Cruso	5 00
Per Mrs. J. Macfarlane	10 00
Rev. J. A. and Miss Newnham	2 50
Rev. Dr. Henderson	2 00
S. Carsley	10 00
J. Hutton	5 00
R. White	5 00
Anon., St. Martin's Church	3 00
Mrs. Shearer	4 00
	$48 50

Summary.

For general fund	$348 32
" Algoma	694 32
" Algoma Bishop's stipend	500 00
" Algoma and North-West	121 46
" North-West	200 00
" Shingwauk Homes	10 00
" Indian Homes, Algoma	41 12
" Rupert's Land mission	366 25
" Redrock Church, Nipegon	14 00
" Rev. Mr. Renison	21 50
" Diocese of Qu'Appelle	11 31
" Diocese of Athabaska	75 00
" Peace River, Athabaska	21 00
" Piegan Mission	40 36
" Rupert's Land Indian Industrial School	48 50
	$2,513 14

REPORT OF THE FOREIGN MISSION COMMITTEE OF THE DIOCESE OF MONTREAL.

At the time of the Lambeth Conference a meeting of the Bishops was held with the S. P. G. The subject of Foreign Missions in connection with the Canadian Church was fully considered.

The S. P. G. recommended that it was not advisable for the Canadian Church to take an independent position in the Foreign field till it could be morally certain of $15,000 per annum.

In the meanwhile the S. P. G. (in which the C. M. S. and the C. & C. C. S. joined) would be willing to put on their list for any of their mission stations, and pay from their funds any persons sent out by the Canadian Church, to the extent of the money paid by the Canadian Church to them.

The amount collected for Foreign Missions by the Ecclesiastical Province of Canada for all Foreign Mission purposes during the last three years was $35,740. Of this, $10,105 went directly to the S. P. G., $3,425 to the C. M. S., $1,220 to the Diocese of Madras, $9,193 to the Societies for the Jews, $2,420 to Zenana work, the rest scattering.

Wycliffe College supports one clergyman in the foreign mission field, and one has gone, Rev. Mr. Baldwin, at his own cost.

At the last meeting of the Domestic and Foreign Mission Board of the Provincial Synod, one name was sent in which was referred to a Committee to consider and report at the next meeting of the Board.

The Foreign Committee of the Montreal Synod would recommend that the moneys unappropriated be applied as they were before, until needed for support of missionaries from the Canadian Church.

The Bishop of Madras applied our last grant to his Diocese to support a work of the S. P. G. which needed help.

All which is respectfully submitted.

R. LINDSAY,
Convener.

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS BETWEEN 1ST MAY, 1889, AND 30TH APRIL, 1890

For Foreign Missons, object not specified	$ 572 66
S. P. G	41 61
Zenana work	148 00
Madras Missions	280 00
Mission to Corea	3 00
C. M. S.	24 03
S. P. C. K	35 77
St. John's, Kaffraria	11 31
Irish Society	5 00
Colonial and Continental Church Society	2 50
London Society for promoting Christianity among the Jews	458 04
Parochial Missions to the Jews	91 43
	$1,673 35

For Foreign Missions—General Fund—Object not specified.

Arundel	$ 3 50
Adamsville	2 54
Alleyne	1 35
Aylwin	2 00
Boscobel	3 93
Brome	1 67
Chelsea	7 50
Christieville	10 00
Clarenceville and Noyan	5 50
Clarendon	5 00
Eardley	10 00
Edwardstown	3 00
Granby	2 04
Grenville	13 43
Hemmingford and Hallerton	7 00
Huntingdon	7 42
Iron Hill	12 73
Kildare	1 42
Knowlton	0 90
Lachute	15 65
Longueuil	5 25
Mille Isles	12 50
	7 50
Montreal, Cathedral	141 44
" All Saints'	3 00
" Grace Church	20 10
" St. James'	79 04
" St. Mary's	1 93
" St. Matthias'	65 00
" St. Stephen's	25 00
" St. Thomas'	19 11
" " Young Men.	8 42
" " S. School	2 16
North Wakefield	1 00
Onslow	7 50
Ormstown	1 13
Portage du Fort	6 89
Potton	2 50
River Desert	6 00
South Stukely	1 36
Stanbridge East	3 70
St. Andrews	11 20
St. Armand East	6 05
St. Arman West	3 00
St. Lambert	1 00
Sutton	2 45
Waterloo	9 00
West Shefford	2 80
	$572 61

For S. P. G.

Chambly	$ 7 00
Chelsea	1 80
Coteau du Lac	2 00
Hull	7 00
Lacolle	8 36
Vaudreuil	5 50
West Farnham	10 00
	$41 66

For Zenana Work.

Aylmer	$ 9 00
Rev. Canon Anderson	5 00
Miss Abbott	5 00
Women's Auxiliary	129 00
	$148 00

For Madras Missions.

St. George's	$200 00
St. Martins	80 00
	$280 00

For Mission to Corea.

Stanbridge East	$ 3 00

For C. M. S.

Hemmingford, St. Luke's S. Sch.	$ 1 53
Longueuil	5 00
Rev. Canon Anderson	5 00
Women's Auxiliary	10 00
Rev. L. G. A. Roberts	2 50
	$24 03

For S. P. C. K.

Aylwin	$ 5 00
Bristol	3 00
Clarendon	3 00
Dunham	8 00
Eardley	2 34
Hull	3 56
Onslow	4 50
Portage du Fort	3 03
River Desert	2 06
Thorne	1 28
	$35 77

For St. John's, Kaffraria.

St. John the Evangelist Church	$11 31

For the Irish Society.

Archdeacon Lonsdell	$5 00

For the Colonial and Continental Church Society.

Rev. L. G. A. Roberts	$2 50

For London Society for promoting Christianity among the Jews.

Abbotsford	$3 50
Adamsville	1 12
Alleyne	2 00
Aylmer	2 50
Aylwin	2 61
Boscobel	$1 84
Buckingham	1 94
Chambly	4 16
Chelsea	1 03
Christieville	7 50
Clarenceville and Noyan	3 45
	3 00
Clarendon	1 74
Dunham	2 55
Eardley	3 00
Edwardstown	4 28
Grenville	2 69
Hemmingford	3 07
Hull	4 08
Huntingdon	2 60
Iron Hill	1 21
Kildare	1 50
Lachine	2 49
Lachute	3 76
Lacolle	1 61
Mascouche	4 00
Mille Isles	0 50
Montreal, Cathedral	51 51
" All Saints'	8 46
" Grace Church	7 29
" St. George's	10 00
" St. James'	40 01
Montreal, St. Jude's	10 50
" St. Martin's	42 24
" St. Matthias'	21 80
" St. Stephen's	35 00
" St. Thomas'	6 63
" Trinity	35 26
North Gore	0 73
North Wakefield	1 00
Onslow	3 10
Ormstown	1 00
Papineauville	3 00
Portage du Fort	3 86
Rawdon	1 00
River Desert	13 04
Sorel	5 20
South Stukely	0 50
St. Andrews	3 35
St. Lambert	1 66
Sutton	2 20
Thorne	1 20
Vaudreuil	3 50
Waterloo	12 77
West Farnham	3 00
Women's Auxiliary	34 50
Archdeacon Lonsdell	1 00
Mrs. R. Phelps, per the Bishop	5 00
M. A. Anderson	10 00
George Hague	5 00
	$458 04

Parochial Jews Fund.

Boscobel	$ 1 51
St. John Evangelist Church	69 07
Portland	2 06
Potton	5 00
St. Armand East	2 93
St. Armand West	2 86
Vaudreuil	4 00
All Saints' Sunday School 1 77; Mrs. H. J. Evans, per Women's Auxiliary 2 23	4 00
	$91 43

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON FRENCH WORK.

The Committee on French Work regret that the record for the year is comparatively small, but nevertheless there is an amount of quiet (almost unknown to many members of the Church) sowing of the seed which with God's blessings must produce fruit. The work, more especially in connection with what is known as the Sabrevois Mission, comes prominently under consideration.

1. L'Eglise du Rédempteur, under the Rev. D. Larivière, is growing in usefulness and taking an important place among the many noble missionary enterprises of the city of Montreal. The pastor of this Church should give the whole of his time to its pastoral work, and no claim which the growing wants of the city are now pressing upon the Executive Committee should be more earnestly considered than that our French Protestant brethren should be faithfully provided with the ministry of our Church. A grant towards the support of the clergyman of this church giving himself exclusively to its ministry, would be among the most useful of our missionary grants. The average congregation of this church is 75; the communicants, 32; the schools, 70; the number confirmed, 16.

2. Sabrevois is the noble gift of the late Major Christie, and though intended for ministration to French Protestants, has been under God blessed to the English population. Your Committee feel ashamed of the scanty pittance which the clergyman of this historic church receives, and regret that any hindrances exist which prevent the Executive Committee nurturing this church to the fullest extent, if only in pious memory of the wishes of the generous donor of the church and land. French services are held in this church, and with it are associated the early aspirations of our duty towards our French brethren, and it should have the loving care of the Synod, for from it has grown our great and increasing work to-day.

3. St. Francis is partly sustained by a grant from Government, and has a defined work among the Indians of that place.

4. The schools in Montreal, the great hope of our work, have made most successful progress during the past year with a staff of four teachers. There has been an attendance of 82 boys and girls, of whom 56 have been boarders, and some of these students are now preparing for the ministry. It is only right to add that the whole of the foregoing work is sustained by what is known by the name of the Sabrevois Mission which ought, in some way, to have a more intimate relationship with the Synod, and be enabled to plead for the sustenance of its work that it has the approbation of this great council of the Church.

5. The committee regard with devout thankfulness the adoption by the Provincial Synod of the report recommending that all candidates for

the ministry should endeavor to acquire the French language. In doing this, they only followed the early traditions of the Canadian Church. The first clergymen sent to this country were chosen with regard to this special qualification, and it is to be regretted that this qualification is not more insisted upon to-day. Untold are the opportunities which are lost for want of this gift, and your committee would fain hope that all Theological colleges within the Ecclesiastical Province will endeavour to carry out this recommendation of the Provincial Synod.

6. There are engaged in French work 4 clergymen, 1 catechist and 1 colporteur. Your committee cannot conclude their annual report without confessing that the Church in the Diocese of Montreal is peculiarly called to this work. In no part of the world is the Anglican Church so brought face to face with the doctrines against which our forefathers so solemnly protested even unto death, and at the same time we have sorrowfully to add we are not doing all we might do, and perhaps the reason of our apparent want of zeal is that we have not given this work the synodical recognition which is its righteous due, and which this committee on French work we hope is destined to promote by its annually telling how much there is to do in this particular portion of the vineyard of the Lord.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SUPERANNUATION.

There are now five annuitants upon the Fund, no changes having taken place during the year. The following lists show the standing of the several clergy with regard to the Fund.

LEWIS EVANS, *Chairman.*

Montreal, June 5th, 1890.

The following are entitled to rank upon the Fund, through having complied with all the requirements of the Canon :—

Acton, Rev. R.
Ellegood, Rev. Canon
Empson, Rev. Canon
French, Rev. Arthur
Given, Rev. A. B.
Garland, Rev. J. W.
Lindsay, Ven. Archdeacon
Lindsay, Rev. R., R.D.
McManus, Rev. E.
Montgommery, Rev. H.
Mussen, Rev. Canon
Naylor, Rev. W. H., R.D.
Norton, Rev. Dr.
Plaisted, Rev. H.
Roberts, Rev. L. G. A.
Sanders, Rev. W., R.D.
Troop, Rev. G. O.

The following are entitled to rank upon the Fund, through having availed themselves of the Canon as amended in 1884 :—

Abbott, Rev. C. P.
Carmichael, Very Rev. Dean
Evans, Ven. Archdeacon
Lockhart, Rev. A. D.
Tucker, Rev. L. N.
Roy, Rev. Jean

The following are not entitled to rank on the Fund, through being in arrears of subscriptions :—

Bancroft, Rev. C.
Baylis, Rev. J. G.
Bernard, Rev. W. C.
Charters, Rev. F.
Cunningham, Rev. T. E.
Duthie, Rev. W. N.
Davies, Rev. W.
Edgecumbe, Rev. J.
Gomery, Rev. H.
Henderson, Rev. Canon
Harris, Rev. W.
Irwin, Rev. R. D.
Ker, Rev. J.
King, Rev. E. A. W.
Larivière, Rev. D.
Lewis, Rev. B. P.
Mills, Rev. Canon
Meek, Rev. H. A.
Newnham, Rev. J. A.
Pearse, Rev. L. B.
Raven, Rev. W.
Roberts, Rev. J. L. P.
Rogers, Rev. G.
Rollit, Rev. Canon
Robinson, Rev. Canon
Scully, Rev. J. J.
Smith, Rev. F. R.
Smith, Rev. G. A.
Senior, Rev. J.
Wright, Rev. Dr.
Weaver, Rev. W.
Wood, Rev. H. L.
Yates, Rev. N. P.

The following are not qualified to rank on the Fund, through being in arrears both of subscriptions and collections :—

Allen, Rev. A. A.
Allen, Rev. F. A.
Anderson, Rev. Canon
Bourne, Rev. N. A. F.
Brown, Rev. W. R., R. D.
Boyd, Rev. C.
Chambers, Rev. W. P.
Clayton, Rev. F. H.
Cattermole, Rev. J.
Constantine, Rev. I.
Carmichael, Rev. J. S.
Dart, Rev. W. J.
Davidson, Rev. Canon
Dixon, Rev. J. H.
Evans, Rev. H. J.
Fulton, Rev. Canon
Johnson, Rev. G.
Larivière, Rev. L. V.
Longhurst, Rev. W. B., R. D.
Mills, Rev. S. A.
Mills, Rev. R.D.
Moore, Rev. S.
Nye, Rev. H. W., R.D.
Pyke, Rev. J.
Robinson, Rev. W.
Renaud, Rev. J. F., R.D.
Taylor, Rev. R. F.
Wood, Rev. E.
Young, Rev. T. A.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON IMMIGRATION AND COLONIZATION.

There is little to report with reference to these objects during the past year. Continued prosperity in the motherland has checked the stream of emigration therefrom to an appreciable extent. But the action of the Dominion Government in setting aside a large sum of money at its last session for the direct promotion of immigration of a desirable kind is likely to have the effect of causing an increased number of English families to land upon our shores, and your committee would be glad to feel assured that the Church in Canada, and especially of this diocese, stood ready to assist, as in duty bound, those who come to us as strangers to a strange land, but who might reasonably expect to be met as brothers in language and in creed. The committee of one appointed at the last session of this Synod to make enquiries about the much needed wharf accommodation for immigrants, has had interviews with the authorities upon the subject, and may be expected to report to this Synod. The chaplains, one of whom is under the direction of the Colonial and Continental Church School Society, the other working in connection with the city mission, are, we believe, of great service to those landing here, on their way to the other Provinces or the North-West. And the efforts of Rev. Mr. Acton on behalf of those wishing to remain within the limits of this diocese are worthy of all commendation.

Your committee would be glad to be able to see its way towards promoting Church immigration, or to assist in Church colonization. But as no financial means are available, very little can be done in those directions.

Respectfully submitted,

W. PERCY CHAMBERS,

Convener.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON WORKS OF MERCY.

Including report of the City Missionary, Immigration Chaplain, Montreal Branch of Girls Friendly Society, Church Home, Women's Auxiliary.

CITY MISSIONARY'S REPORT.

Rev. H. J. Evans, City Missionary, reports nearly 1500 visits to patients in the Montreal General Hospital, more than one-third with religious instruction, etc. Occasional visits have been made to other charitable institutions, including McGill Maternity Hospital, where he holds a service for the inmates on the fourth Sunday in each month. Stress of

other work has made it impossible for him to give his attention to many charities outside the General Hospital, which come under the head of City Missions.

Mr. Evans gratefully acknowledges the assistance given in the Hospital by Miss Coo, who has for a number of years had charge of the music at the Sunday service, and by Mr. Coo, her father, and other members of St. George's Y.M.A., who visit the Hospital every Sunday and distribute library books and gather in the patients to the afternoon service. The average attendance ranges from 15 to 30, and the services are heartily and fully appreciated by the patients.

Outremont which represents another portion of the city (properly suburban) mission work is a place where the congregations have been fluctuating, and the progress consequently up-hill. It is felt that the erection of a small church, to take the place of the public hall at present in use, where a variety of secular meetings and entertainments are held, would greatly contribute to the success and permanency of the mission. All Saint's Church, built in Upper St. Denis Street, in the neighbourhood of Cote St. Louis, was first used for Divine service on the last Sunday in July, and formally opened by His Lordship on the 6th of October, 1889. The building is still in an incomplete state, but an effort will be made early in the summer to encase it with brick. The congregations in All Saint's have kept up wonderfully well—there often being as many as 150 persons present at the morning service, a larger number than this attended on Easter Sunday morning when there were as many as 64 communicants. Great praise is due to the members of the Lay Helper's Association who have kindly conducted the services in All Saint's Church on Sunday evening.

The Sunday School, under the able superintendence of Mr. Marleborough Berry, one of the lay helpers, averages over 100 pupils.

The proposal to separate All Saints from the city mission proper, is a move in the right direction, as a clergyman's whole time and undivided interest should, as soon as possible, be given to the Mile End District.

IMMIGRATION CHAPLAIN'S REPORT.

In presenting my annual report on immigration it may be well to explain that as the date of the meeting of Synod precludes the possibility of a finished report for the current season, I have in the present instance, as formerly, covered the ground from January to December last.

The opportunities of doing good which this work for the spiritual and moral welfare of the immigrants affords, are practically unlimited, and the spirit of thankfulness with which my attentions are almost invariably received, have afforded no small share of gratification and encouragement.

I have systematically reported to the clergy, both in city and country, the addresses, as far as possible, of all immigrants newly settled within their several parishes, and it is gratifying to state that the great majority of the immigrants have been promptly visited. Some of the new comers are already reported to be doing good work in the several churches with which they are connected.

The number of immigrants who arrived in Montreal last year for actual settlement, either within the city or the surrounding country parts was 4,807. Their nationalities were :—

English	2,939
Irish	777
Scotch	326
French	338
Belgians	119
Germans	123
Others	185
Total	4,807

Their several religions were :—

Protestants	3,231
Roman Catholics	1,331
Others	245
Total	4,807

Nearly all of these I have met, conversed with, and rendered more or less assistance to in a variety of ways. Taking all together I do not think a better class of immigrants ever landed at this port, and speaking of the arrivals generally, Mr. Stafford, the Dominion Immigration Agent at Quebec, in his annual report says: "The immigrants of 1889, particularly the families from the British Isles, destined for Ontario, the Northwest and British Columbia were of a very superior class of farmers; the others, who, though not practical farmers, had grown-up, healthy families, and had apparently means to purchase improved farms, or to settle on free grants. The aggregate capital brought into the country by these people must have been very considerable. The Customs value of their effects alone amounted to $142,960.

As will be seen by the foregoing statistics the great majority of the people who arrived here were English, but amongst them were a considerable number of Scandinavians whose intention was to settle in our new lands in the Northwest. As these people are almost universally Protestant, and readily adopt the liturgy of the Church of England, as being in many respects similar to their own, it is to be hoped that means

may soon be taken for ministering to their spiritual necessities, particularly as the Scandinavian colonies are rapidly growing by the addition of large arrivals each year. They are proverbially industrious, docile people, and will evidently make most desirable settlers.

During the past season of St. Lawrence navigation, the three leading steamship companies have granted their passengers the privilege of landing at this port direct instead of at Quebec as formerly, and large numbers have availed themselves of the opportunity to do so. From the 42 steamships which came with passengers to this port last season there were landed 829 cabin, 673 intermediate, 3,978 steerage, a total of 5,480. The delay of three or four hours usually occupied in their disembarkation affords me an excellent opportunity of dealing with those who may continue their journey to points westward by train.

No action has yet been taken by the Government to establish a temporary lodging house here for newly arrived families and others. At present all Montreal immigrants must pass the first day or two either in a comparatively expensive hotel, or partake of the charity of some of our local institutions. If some public building could be made available for merely sleeping accommodation, with the use also of a large cooking range for the preparation of self-provided victuals, this want would in a great measure be met, while the cost to the Government would be merely nominal. St. George's Society, with its characteristic liberality, provided temporary accommodation last year for no less than 1,084 persons, chiefly immigrants, at a cost of $672.35.

The demand for female domestics is still greatly in excess of the supply. Last year only 236 were received at the Mansfield Street Woman's Protective Home. But I think in the near future a larger and better supply will be forthcoming. The Hon. Mrs. Joyce, who is at the head of the United British Women's Emigration Society, Miss Denison, of the Church Emigration Society, and other lady associates, are now devoting much of their time and money in assisting to emigrate to this country a considerable number of strictly respectable and useful females. But some co-operation on this side is naturally expected. Mrs. Joyce in a recent letter to me has briefly stated the present situation of affairs as follows: "At the present moment young women who produce the necessary certificate can go 11,000 miles to Queensland for £1, in consequence five go to Queensland for one to Canada, which I much regret, as I believe myself your colony is the best, morally and physically. The supply you get, however, is very largely dependent upon English good nature, nearly all the young women sent to Canada being helped by ladies, but we cannot always be giving or lending. I hope some plan for collecting loans may be organized, or the supply will run short." I may state that our Dominion Government has recently appropriated an

additional $25,000 for immigration purposes. No portion of it could be better expended than in fostering and encouraging to this country this much needed class of emigrants.

I am indebted to the Montreal Bible Society for a liberal supply of Bibles, Testaments and tracts, and also to our own Book and Tract Committee for a number of Prayer Books for gratituous distribution, all of which have been warmly and thankfully received.

ROBERT ACTON,
Immigration Chaplain.

MONTREAL, June, 1890.

MONTREAL DIOCESAN BRANCH, GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY.

In reviewing the work of the G. F. S. in this diocese during the past year the prospects for its future success seem hopeful. In the opening of two new branches, those of St. John's and St. Jude's, there is encouragement, and we trust that before another year's report is written we may have to record the enrolment of every Episcopal Church in the city amongst our members. We regret that in the country parishes no progress has been made, and our ranks are recruited more by girls coming from England, Scotland and Ireland than by those coming to the city from the country districts. During the past year forty-six girls have been commended to us from the Parent Society. Of this number only a few remained in the city; some went to the States, others to various parts of Canada. In every case where possible their letters of commendation have been forwarded, and a kindly interest bespoken for them. Many of these girls have been a cause of anxiety to their associates, whilst, on the other hand, there are many whose lives have been such that they have set an example for good to those around them. The great danger is in sending out girls too young—girls probably trained in homes or orphanages, where strict rules of discipline have prevailed; and these girls, suddenly emancipated from all control and restraint, find this to be indeed a free country, where they can do as they like. Many of these girls have, alas! hereditary instincts towards evil, which have been kept in abeyance during their more sheltered life in the home; but these often break out, and the girls become an easy prey to those who are ever on the watch to destroy souls. The Diocesan Council desire to impress on their English co-workers the danger of sending out girls of 14 to 17, unless they are unexceptionably steady and well principled.

The annual service was held this year in St. George's Church, by kind permission of the Dean, when the sermon was preached by the Bishop. The annual festival was held in St. George's school house on the 14th January. There were between 70 and 80 members present, and the

attendance would have been larger if it had not been for the prevailing epidemic of influenza. There were present on this occasion the Bishop, the Dean, the Rev. R. Lindsay, R.D., Rev. L. N. Tucker, Rev. G. A. Smith, and a number of ladies interested in the work of the society. The annual meeting was held in the Synod Hall, April 24th. the Bishop in the chair. There was a good attendance of the friends of the society. Speeches were made by the Bishop, the Dean, Rev. R. Lindsay, R.D., Rev. J. H. Dixon, and Archdeacon Fortin, of Winnipeg.

In conclusion we cannot but feel that a high compliment has been paid to Canada in one of the G. F. S. English magazines, where, in an announcement of the sailing of the first protected party of the season, it is stated that "the high tone of religion, temperance and morals in Canada should recommend that colony to the members."

LAURA E. MUDGE,
Secretary Montreal Diocesan Branch.

The Committee of Works of Mercy feel it is most important that in all missions of this diocese, branches of this society should be formed to give the advantages which its numerous branches render to girls seeking employment and having to go from home.

CHURCH HOME.

The managers of the Church Home in this city desire to present a brief report of their work of the year to the Diocesan Synod now in session.

They first of all would speak of the purchase of a larger and more suitable building, with a frontage of 100 feet, into which they remove shortly, or as soon as the necessary alterations are completed. This will give greater scope for their work. If the committee has any regret it is that their means did not justify them in acquiring the whole property, or at all events another 100 feet, the advantage of ground being very great.

The committee would urge the Synod to supply their need in the matter of a deaconess. In the working of their institution they feel the necessity of one who will be in spiritual sympathy with the residents, and who will at the same time minister to their bodily needs as a daughter or sister would in every case of infirmity. They think that a nurse appointed by themselves could not so efficiently occupy this position. as a lady coming to them approved and appointed by the Diocesan. The managers heartily desire to co-operate, by providing a permanent home, paying a salary, and recognizing the authority of the Bishop in all matters which concern the deaconess as a Diocesan officer.

The committee desire to express their gratitude to the clergy and laity for kindness and attention shown to the inmates of the Home.

EMILY STANCLIFFE,
Secretary.

June 2nd, 1890.

The Committee on Works of Mercy desire to call the attention of the Synod particularly to the work of deaconesses in this report. It is most important that their work should be inaugurated in this diocese. They would recommend, until we can have a Deaconess Institution in our midst, that a person be obtained from some of the institutions of the old country, who, if unsuited to our country, could return until the right person was obtained to establish the organized work of women in our diocese.

WOMEN'S AUXILIARY.

Account of the work of the Women's Auxiliary Missionary Society of the Diocese of Montreal for the year beginning in October, ending on 30th April :—

1. No. of parochial branches connected with the W. A., 43.
2. No. which reported at the annual meeting, 24.
3. No. of delegates sent to annual meeting, 50.
4. No. of members of Auxiliary, both of the parochial branches and Diocesan Board, 927; this includes some of the members of junior branches.
5. Amount of money raised since October last, $1,000.
6. Amount which passed through the Diocesan Treasurer's hands, $800.
7. Amount of new clothing, valued at $1,148.26.
8. Total amount, $1,948.26 passing through the treasurer's hands.
9. Useful warm clothing has been sent to the missionaries in the North West, and elsewhere for free distribution amongst the Indians and poor, and is not valued.
10. Disbursements—In aid of Diocesan and Domestic Missions, $577.76.
11. Foreign missions received the balance, minus the expenses.
12. The Diocesan branch held ten meetings during the year. Papers were read at each meeting, and information given of a missionary character.
13. Earnest addresses have been given by the Rev. Mr. Bourne, missionary to the Piegan Indians at Fort McLeod, the Rev. Mr. Burman, of Rupert's Land, and Miss Ling, of Ootucomond, India, a Zenana missionary of that district.

It would greatly lessen ignorance upon missionary subjects, as well as apathy to the noble cause, if each parish in this diocese would form a branch.

It can be what each clergyman wishes to make it, and instead of the excuse that it will hinder parochial objects, it will be found to help them.

Respectfully submitted,

M. A. HENDERSON.

REPORT OF CHURCH OF ENGLAND TEMPERANCE SOCIETY.

The Council of the Diocesan branch of the C. E. T. S. begs to report as follows :—

That it met in May to receive the report of work done during the year in the diocese, and by the Secretary. There has not been much general activity in the parishes so far as reported, that is to say, on C.E.T.S. lines, apart from W. C. T. U., Good Templars, etc., but there have been some notable exceptions. For instance, in the Rural Deanery of Clarendon several of the missions and parishes had hearty and well arranged meetings, at which addresses were given by the clergy from the various parishes, and the result was the quickening of the zeal in some, and the starting of branches in others. In the Townships there have been a few branches organized, particularly in the junior or Band of Hope department. But the Council thinks that there is great room for further activity. With a view to promoting this they recommend: (1) That if possible an agent, clerical or lay, be appointed to visit the Rural Deaneries, and where invited to assist the incumbent in holding meetings and organizing. (2) That Mr. Robert Church's offer be accepted, viz., that he shall be furnished with pledge cards, badges, and temperance literature, that he may do some of this work wherever an opening is given him. (3) That an accurate register be kept of the numbers belonging to the various Bands of Hope, and forwarded annually to the Diocesan C. E. T. S. Secretary, who shall summarize same; and that other steps be taken for uniting the Bands of Hope in one common bond. (4) That the clergy be invited to avail themselves of the stock of literature, badges, cards, etc., that has been procured from the headquarters of the Society in England, and which will shortly be largely increased. (5) That special effort be made at the annual public meeting, to be held during Synod, to arouse or quicken the interest of the clerical and lay delegates and the public. The Secretary reported a better response this year than last to the appeal for funds wherewith to equip the newly formed Diocesan Society, and also that more of the clergy in the country parishes were writing for information about the Society and its work. The Secretary was authorized to issue a circular, with questions framed, so as to elicit information as to the number of Church temperance societies, the number of temperance societies not connected with the Church, and the membership roll. The figures will be given at the public meeting. A communication was presented from the Electoral League asking your Council to endorse certain suggestions looking to a better enforcing of the present laws, and to a reduction in the number of licensed houses. After carefully reading these suggestions, your Council desire to recommend them to your favorable notice. In doing this they are only carrying out a part of the

recognized work of the C. E. T. S., according to the Constitution. As the Council was appointed by the Synod at first, and reports to the Synod, they beg to request that hereafter the list of officers and Council be printed in the Synod Report among the standing committees.

In conclusion, the Council is aware that as yet it is a day of small things, but it feels that a beginning has been made, and it confidently hopes that the C. E. T. S. will flourish and do good work here, as it has done in England.

J. A. NEWNHAM,

Hon. Secretary, C.E.T.S.

CHURCH OF ENGLAND TEMPERANCE SOCIETY.

Collections received at the Synod office in the year 1889-90:

Boscobel	$ 2 05	River Desert	$ 2 75
Clarendon	2 83	South Stukely	1 20
Knowlton	1 50	St. Andrews	1 33
Lachute	1 00	Thorne	1 00
Lacolle	2 63	Warden	0 43
Mille Isles	0 90	Waterloo	3 00
North Shefford	0 30		
Philipsburg	1 56		$22 48

OFFICERS FOR 1890-91.

President, ex-officio—The Lord Bishop.
First Clerical Vice-President—The Dean of Montreal.
Second Clerical Vice-President—Ven. Archdeacon Lindsay.
First Lay Vice-President—Dr. L. H. Davidson, Q.C.
Second Lay Vice-President—Major E. L. Bond.
Secretary—Rev. J. A. Newnham.
Treasurer—R. H. Buchanan, Esq.
Council—Revs. Dr. Norton, J. G. Baylis, E. McManus, W. P. Chambers, J. Ker, J. F. Renaud, R. Dean, Messrs. G. B. Capel, H. Mudge, Walter Drake, Robert Church.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE RE TRUSTEES AND COUNCIL OF BISHOPS COLLEGE, LENNOXVILLE.

The Committee appointed to choose names for Trustees and members of Council for Bishops College, Lennoxville, from whom the Bishop may select five of each, as provided by the Statute, report that they have choosen the following names:—

For Trustees.

Rev. Canon Robinson, M.A.
Rev. Canon Davidson, M.A.
Hon. G. A. Drummond.
Mr. F. Wolferstan Thomas.
Mr. Richard White.
Mr. J. W. Mills.
Mr. J. W. Marling.

For Members of Council.

Dr. L. H. Davidson.
Hon. Judge Church.
Mr. J. C. Baker.
G. F. Slack, M.D.
Mr. H. Abbott, jr., Q.C.
Hon. Judge Tait.

Signed for the Committee,
ARMINE D. NICOLLS,
Convener.

REPORT OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL COMMITTEE, 1890.

Your Committee beg to report:

1. That the total number of schools reported in 1887-88 were as follows:—

Schools	[illegible]
Teachers	[illegible]
Boys	[illegible]
Girls	[illegible]
Total	7169

In 1888-89:—

Schools	131
Teachers	693
Boys	3445
Girls	3893
Total	8031

Increase over the previous year:—

Schools	12
Teachers	60
Boys	459
Girls	343
Total increase	862

This Committee presented to the Synod at their last session a carefully prepared report, which was adopted, printed, and circulated in the Synod Report, and they regret to say that, so far as they can see, their suggestions have not been carried into effect. Your Committee have therefore but to urge again upon the members of this Synod the same recommendations, hoping that, by perseverance and continually bringing this matter up, steps may be taken which they feel will not only prove an important help and stimulus to Sunday Schools all over the diocese, but a source of strength to the Church as well. In brief they are as follows:—

1st. The better establishment of a depository—for the supplying of all Sunday School requisites at the lowest possible prices; and they would earnestly hope that the Executive Committee may see their way to lend or advance to the Book and Tract Committee a sufficient sum to make a beginning in this direction, thus supplying a greatly felt and growing need.

2nd. That all Sunday Schools who have not sufficient means at their disposal to purchase necessary requisites, may apply to this Committee for the same, the means to be furnished by some of the larger and city Sunday Schools.

3rd. That His Lordship be asked to appoint the 2nd Sunday in October as Sunday School Sunday. That special children's services be held, and the claims of the support of the schools be urged on the congregations. That the children's collections on this and throughout the entire year, when possible, be devoted to missionary purposes.

4th. This Committee would further recommend that a series of questions, one for intermediate and another for advanced scholars, be prepared and circulated throughout the diocese, bearing on the portion of Scripture studied during the year, and prizes to those obtaining a certain number of marks, in order to stimulate and increase Bible study.

The Diocesan Sunday School Association continue to hold their monthly meetings the third Monday of each month, and are growing in influence and usefulness, and it is earnestly hoped some way may be opened for the extension of its usefulness into the country parts.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON QUEBEC SCHEME.

The Committee on the Quebec Scheme beg to report that the further consideration they have been able to give this subject has more firmly convinced them that the adoption of this scheme, or a modification of it, would be for the best interests of the Church in this diocese.

The Committee had hoped to report to the present Synod on a modification of the scheme in force in a western diocese, but the information sought has been unaccountably delayed, and they are unable to do so. They would therefore respectfully suggest that the Committee be re-appointed, in order that a full report may be made to the next Synod, together with such suggestions for a modification of the Quebec Scheme as will, in the judgment of the Committee, meet the objections urged against it in this House.

The whole respectfully submitted,

EDGAR JUDGE,
Convener.

ASSESSMENTS FOR ALGOMA BISHOPRIC.

Abbotsford	$ 6 00
Aylwin	3 25
Boscobel	5 84
Bristol	4 78
Brome	6 00
Buckingham	6 33
Chambly	6 00
Chelsea	6 00
Christieville	6 00
Clarendon	8 00
Coteau du Lac	4 65
Dunham	7 00
Eardley	1 30
Edwardstown	4 73
Granby	7 00
Grenville	4 54
Hallerton	2 95
Hull	8 00
Lachine	10 00
Lachute	6 28
Lacolle	6 00
Longueuil	8 00
Mascouche	6 00
Mille Isles	4 09
Montreal, Cathedral	34 88
" St. George's	50 00
" St. James the Apostle	20 00
" St. John the Evangelist	12 00
Montreal, St. Jude's	$16 00
" St. Luke's	8 68
" St. Martin's	22 50
" St. Matthias'	12 00
" St. Stephen's	18 00
" St. Thomas'	10 00
" Trinity	18 00
Nelsonville	8 86
North Gore	2 07
North Shefford	5 43
North Wakefield	5 00
Onslow	6 50
Papineauville	5 50
Portage du Fort, for 1889	6 49
" " 1890	5 48
Potton	5 78
Rawdon	6 00
River Desert	5 75
South Stukely	5 50
St. Andrews	4 81
St. Armand West	6 14
St. Johns, Que	12 00
Sutton	7 75
Vaudreuil	6 00
Waterloo	8 00
West Farnham	6 00
	$480 86

ASSESSMENT FOR EXPENSES OF SYNOD, JUNE, 1889.

Abbotsford	$ 4 08
Adamsville	4 00
Alleyne	3 75
Arundel	3 40
Aylmer	4 50
Aylwin	4 50
Bedford	5 65
Berthier en haut	6 00
Bolton	3 50
Boscobel	4 20
Bristol	3 00
Brome	4 50
Buckingham	5 00
Chambly	3 37
Christieville	4 50
Clarenceville	6 70
Clarendon	6 00
Coteau du Lac	3 50
Dunham	5 24
Eardley	3 45
Edwardstown	3 54
Franklin	4 17
Glen Sutton	4 38
Granby	5 25
Grenville	5 43
Hemmingford	4 42
Hochelaga	4 50
Hull	6 00
Huntingdon	5 10
Iron Hill	4 12
Kildare	4 12
Knowlton	6 00
Lacadie and Savanne	1 50
Lachine	6 00
Lachute	4 12
Lacolle	5 25
Laprairie and St. Lambert	5 25
Longueuil	6 00
Mascouche	4 50
Mille Isles	3 80
Montreal, Cathedral	30 75
" Grace Church	9 00
Montreal, St. George's	$46 42
" St. James the Apostle	15 00
" St. John the Evangelist	9 00
" St. Jude's	12 00
" St. Luke's	9 00
" St. Martin's	15 00
" St. Matthias'	7 50
" St. Stephen's	13 50
" St. Thomas'	9 00
" Trinity	13 50
" L'Eglise du Redempteur	3 00
Nelsonville	7 50
New Glasgow and Kilkenny	4 70
North Gore	4 50
North Shefford	4 50
Onslow	4 83
Papineauville	4 15
Portage du Fort	4 86
Potton	4 20
Rawdon	4 65
River Desert	4 12
Rougemont	1 55
Sabrevois	3 00
Sorel	9 00
South Stukely	4 20
Stanbridge East	4 50
St. Andrews	4 50
St. Armand East	4 50
St. Armand West	3 74
St. Johns, Que	9 00
St. Hyacinthe	4 90
Sutton	4 50
Thorne	5 00
Vaudreuil	4 50
Waterloo	6 00
West Farnham	4 50
West Shefford	4 50
	$500 86
Less mileage of clergy	141 45
Net receipts	$359 41

COLLECTIONS FOR FAMILIES OF DECEASED CLERGYMEN.

For Miss DuVernet.

L'Eglise du Redempteur	$ 1 25
Chambly	9 60
Adamsville and E. Farnham	2 77
Buckingham	4 15
Clarenceville	11 43
Noyan	7 50
Knowlton	2 56
Aylwin	2 25
Arundel	0 53
Abbotsford	2 72
St. Martin's, Montreal	40 00
Sorel	8 55
Mille Isles	1 30
Lachine	3 99
Philipsburg	3 00
Hemmingford and Hallerton	1 27
North Shefford and S. Roxton	1 01
Granby	3 58
Vaudreuil	10 15
Eardley	2 70
Iron Hill and West Brome	1 70
Cathedral	36 20
St. John the Evangelist	2 50
Glen Sutton	0 48
Sutton	2 70
River Desert	2 00
Cote St. Louis	3 56
Outremont	0 60
Bristol	1 00
Trinity, Montreal	13 60
St. Andrews	3 00
Rougemont	2 25
St. Matthias'	20 00
Hull	5 00
North Gore	$ 2 42
Christieville	4 36
Clarendon	3 00
Grenville	2 40
Kildare	0 50
Potton	1 00
Nelsonville	6 94
Portage du Fort and Bryson	2 00
Onslow	3 03
St. Johns, Que	13 15
Alleyne	1 25
St. Hyacinthe	2 50
West Farnham	3 00
Boscobel	1 07
Waterloo	4 00
Lachute	2 55
St. Thomas', Montreal	9 00
Huntingdon	6 50
Thorne	1 22
Stanbridge East	2 00
New Glasgow and Kilkenny	2 40
	$289 19

Paid Miss DuVernet, 30th April, 1889. (See page 54 of 30th Report.)

Frelighsburg	$ 3 00	
St. Georges	50 00	
Edwardstown	1 56	
Paid Miss DuVernet 31st Dec., 1889.		54 56
Total		$343 75

For Mrs. Joseph Merrick.

Waterloo	$ 6 72
St. Thomas', Montreal	9 00
Grenville	3 00
Stanbridge East	2 00
	$ 20 72

Paid Mrs. Merrick. 30th April, 1889. (See page 54 of 30th Report.)

Chambly	3 50
Hemmingford, etc	2 91
Rougemont	3 00
Frelighsburg	3 00
Buckingham	2 97
Nelsonville	7 99
North Shefford	1 88
Cathedral	16 56
Eardley	3 50
Boscobel	2 09
Philipsburg	3 00
Lachute	2 15
Mrs. Murray	2 00
St. Hyacinthe	2 26
Portland	4 00
Chelsea	1 05
Adamsville	4 02
Sorel	7 62
Portage du Fort and Bryson	2 50
L'Eglise du Redempteur	$ 1 25
Aylwin	1 50
Clarendon	2 26
River Desert	2 09
Glen Sutton	0 50
St. Martin's, Montreal	19 00
Sutton	6 50
Lachine	1 99
Hull	5 70
Alleyne	1 00
Huntingdon and Hinchinbrooke	4 25
St. Johns, Que	7 14
Ormstown	1 58
W. Farnham	3 00
St. Matthias'	19 00
Vaudreuil	15 00
Abbotsford	1 00
Christieville	14 50
Lacadie and Savanre	0 75
Onslow	1 07
Edwardstown	1 90
Iron Hill	1 75
Total	$209 45

Paid Mrs. Merrick the balance, $188 73, 30th April, 1890.

RURAL DEANERY OF BEDFORD.

My Lord,

The 28th annual meeting of the Rural Deanery of Bedford was held at Farnham, on the 25th of May. It was attended by seven clerical and five lay members of the deanery. The Ven. Archdeacon of Bedford and the Rural Dean of Iberville were also present, and were invited to take part in the deliberations of the Chapter.

REPORTS.

The reports from the various parishes and missions were, on the whole, highly satisfactory. The collections prescribed by the Synod have been in most cases taken up, with results fully equal to those of previous years. All the Church property in the deanery is insured, with the notable exception of the Bishop Stewart Memorial Church at Frelighsburg. Only one parish reports any debt, and that to a small amount. The parishes of Abbotsford, Clarenceville, and Rougemont have been vacant during the greater part of the year, but the services of the Church have been kept up, with but little intermission, by the ministrations of students of the Diocesan Theological College.

CLERICAL STIPENDS.

The stipends of most of the clergy in this deanery are considerably below the requirements of the Synod, and are by no means commensurate with the ability of the people. I feel it my duty to call your Lordship's special attention to the fact that the rector of St. Armands East, one of the oldest and by no means the least wealthy of our parishes, reports the whole amount of stipend received last year as only a trifle over $500.

ST. HYACINTHE AND UPTON.

The condition of the Mission of St. Hyacinthe and Upton has been, and is still, a subject of much anxious consideration. That half-a-dozen families should be in receipt of one of the largest grants made from the Mission Fund is felt by many to be a grievance, but it should be remembered that these few people contribute to the maintenance of the Church in their midst with a liberality which, if it were generally imitated, would at once make many of our missions self-supporting.

CLERICAL CHANGES.

There have been several changes in our clerical staff during the year. The Rev. George Forsey has resigned the rectory of Nelsonville, and has been succeeded by the Rev. R. D. Mills, M.A., from the Diocese of

Ontario. The Rev. W. N. Duthie has been appointed to the rectory of Clarenceville, and the Rev. H. E. Horsey, M.A., deacon, has been placed in charge of the rectory of Abbotsford. The Rev. L. V. Lariviere, M.A., has recently resigned the Mission of St. Hyacinthe and Upton, to engage in French missionary work in the city of Quebec. This mission and the parish of Rougemont are now vacant.

PERSONAL.

The Rev. Canon Mussen has, in a great measure, recovered from a long and serious illness, and we all unite in the hope that his health may soon be fully re-established, and that his useful life may long be spared to this deanery and to the diocese.

Another venerable and highly respecte d clergyman, the Rev. I. Constantine, is slowly recovering from a dangerous sickness contracted while in the discharge of his ministerial duties. The deanery meeting unanimously adopted the following resolution, which, we are glad to know, consoled and gladdened the heart of our brother on his sick-bed:—

"The Deanery of Bedford, now in chapter assembled, desire hereby to express the sorrow with which they have learned of the serious illness of the Rev. I. Constantine, one of the oldest priests of the diocese, and a member of this chapter from its inception. They regret that they are deprived to-day of his presence, and of his wise counsel, and they wish to assure him of their deep respect and brotherly affection, and of their hope that, in the mercy of Almighty God, he may speedily be restored to his former health and ministerial usefulness."

CONCLUSION.

This deanery, in common with the whole of the eastern townships, suffers from a chronic leakage of membership, owing to the tendency of our younger and more adventurous spirits to seek for more promising fields of labor in the newer parts of the Dominion and elsewhere. We have also to contend with the omnipresent, overshadowing influence of the Church of Rome, and the vigorous, aggressive policy of many Protestant sects. That, notwithstanding these adverse influences, we are still able to hold our own, and even to report some progress, is cause for devout thankfulness to Him who is thus fulfilling His gracious promise to be "with His Church always, even unto the end of the world."

The whole respectfully submitted,

HENRY W. NYE,

Rural Dean.

BEDFORD, June 14th, 1890.

RURAL DEANERY OF BROME.

My Lord,

It is my first and pleasing duty, in my own name and that of the deanery, to congratulate your Lordship on the pleasing fact of your entrance upon the 50th year of the sacred ministry of Christ's Holy Church—fifty years of time, during which your Lordship has seen the Church in Canada pass from its infancy to its present state of efficiency, and on this fiftieth year of your ministry finding yourself, as we are pleased to see, ruling the diocese with a vigor of body and clearness of spirit as have but few equals; and it is the prayer of both the clerical and lay members of this deanery, that you may have many years of usefulness added to that ministry.

Passing from this to matters connected with the work in this deanery, it is my pleasure to report as follows:—

The annual meeting of the deanery was, by the kind permission of the rector, held in the parish of Knowlton on the 27th May last, with an adjourned meeting also in the same place on the 10th of June. Both meetings were very well attended, there being about thirteen of the laity (church wardens and lay delegates) present and four of the clergy.

The question of parochial boundaries received full consideration, and was brought to such a conclusion as renders the position of the several parishes in the deanery more clearly ascertainable and definite. As a result from the discussion of this matter, a resolution was passed respectfully requesting your Lordship to give effect to their recommendation that the division line between the missions of South Stukely and Bolton be so drawn as to include in Stukely the first seven lots in the township of East Bolton only, and that of Bolton be made to include lots in Potton from 28 to 21 inclusive.

MISSIONARY MEETINGS.

The annual meetings in behalf of the Mission Fund were held, as has been the rule lately, in the autumn. The interest in these meetings and the information imparted was largely enhanced by the assistance of the lantern illustrations on Church History, given by Rev. W. P. Chambers, who, at great personal fatigue and sometimes inconvenience, was always present. The contributions to the Mission Fund, judging from the statistics, show an appreciable increase in consequence; at least it is reasonable to suppose so.

CHURCH PROPERTY.

No additions to the actual "real estate" of the Church is reported; but from the memoranda furnished, improvement and care of what does exist is a marked feature.

In the parish of Knowlton, in the district or section known as Bondville, very desirable improvements have been made. The church exterior has been painted, and the expense met from local funds. The interior has been essentially improved by the enlargement of the sanctuary, and the placing therein of a fine carved oaken holy table and reredos, and a good painted window. Both of these are gifts "in memoriam," from friends in Montreal and elsewhere. A gift also is thankfully acknowledged of a large donation of hymn books (A. & M., new ed.) from a friend in the city.

In Sutton the congregation still continue to improve the property. Since last year they have erected a fine barn and wood house, which have cost, together, in the vicinity of $500.

In Bolton South the church has been painted, and in St. Patrick's church at the Centre there have been some improved desks erected and new service books obtained. The Ladies' Guild here has provided surplices for the choir, and other requirements for Divine service. The parsonage grounds have been refenced, and the parsonage itself put into general repair. The cemetery ground has also been fenced in.

Brome Corner church and the church in Iron Hill have both been renovated. In the latter parish a church hall, having a seating capacity for 125, has been furnished, and the parsonage painted within and without. The expenses in all these cases have been borne by the respective Ladies' Guilds.

VACANCIES.

There are two vacancies in this deanery, Brome and Glen Sutton. That of Brome has been created by the removal of the Rev. R. L. McFarlane to the diocese of Huron, and that of Glen Sutton by the removal of Rev. H. A. Meek to the parish of Buckingham. Both of these gentlemen we are very sorry to lose. The parishes they have vacated suffer by their removal, and we hope that both may be speedily filled. The Rev. A. H. Manning has entered upon the charge of Bolton parish, and is actively working it up. He reports that the envelope system is in full exercise in his parish, and with the most satisfactory results, pleasing both to the clergyman and the people. If this system could be generally introduced and thoroughly worked in our several parishes, it would relieve many a burdened pastor's mind.

The deanery, by special resolution, desires that your Lordship urge the Executive Committee to augment the grant to the Mission of Potton, seeing that, notwithstanding the reduction of the grant having been made so as to spur the people to do more, more has not been done, and the clergyman there has been living on a stipend far below what the canon on clerical stipends, and his years of service demand.

DONATIONS.

The rector of Knowlton has received from his people the gift of a complete driving equipment, the horse and harness coming from the people generally, and the phaeton from one individual. Special mention may here be made that the late Col. Dyer made a donation of one hundred dollars to the Algoma Diocese—an example that many parishes might well emulate.

CHURCH BUILDING.

In the parish of Knowlton steps are being taken to build a new church. Towards it some $300 have already been collected. It is a pleasure to be able to note that this parish has taken great interest in good works outside of its own bounds. It has furnished, and undertaken to maintain, a room in the new hospital for the Protestant insane—an example that might well be imitated. In this work the ladies have been the mainstay and movers.

Reviewing the work in the whole deanery, I am thankful to say that earnestness, and steady increase in faithful churchmanship, with other marks of spiritual as well as ecclesiastical well-being, characterize the field.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

WM. ROSS BROWN,

Rural Dean.

RURAL DEANERY OF CLARENDON.

My Lord,

I desire to present the following report of the Rural Deanery of Clarendon :—

The twelfth meeting was held at Shawville on the 11th day of June. The reports from the several parishes and missions were read, representing the following facts :—

1. There are at present employed in the Rural Deanery 13 clergymen and 3 students. There are also 2 licensed lay readers. The number of churches is 23, and of other stations 27, in all 50 congregations.

2. The number of families identified with the Church is 779—an increase of 10 since last year.

3. The number of confirmed persons is given in all reports except four. Adding in the case of these the number confirmed during the year to the reported number of names on the communicants lists of last year,

we would arrive at nearly the number of confirmed persons. It is certain the numbers so obtained would be under, not over, the actual number. This will give us at least 1,554 confirmed persons in the Rural Deanery.

4. Three parishes fail to report the actual number of communicants. Assuming them to have been as many as last year, we have a total of 1,026—an increase of 25.

5. The number of baptisms is 200, and of persons confirmed 107, less in both cases than last year.

6. There are 30 Sunday Schools—an increase of 6; and 855 S. S. scholars —114 more than last year, and 318 more than two years ago; and 84 S. S. teachers—an increase of 17. This is one of the most gratifying features of our work.

7. There has been contributed within the Deanery for all purposes the sum of $8,151.69—a slight advance upon the amount of last year.

LUMBERMEN.

The Rev. H. Plaisted read an interesting account of work amongst the lumbermen. As a result of this report and of the ensuing discussion, the Rural Deanery adopted a resolution to the following effect, viz.: "That it would strengthen the hands of missionaries to lumbermen to have a written permission from the heads of firms to visit the men employed by them; and that such permission would have more weight if obtained on application of the Bishop, or other authority in the diocese."

MISSIONARY MEETINGS.

Much difficulty is experienced in arranging for series of meetings which shall include all the missions. Severe weather and the great distances to be travelled were the causes of much suffering to the members of one of our deputations last October. It is, nevertheless, desirable that there should be at least one missionary meeting in every separate congregation or parish every year; and with a view to securing this it was resolved that for this year each incumbent shall arrange for the missionary meetings in his parish.

GRANTS.

Neither Alleyn nor Aylwin have as yet raised the amounts expected of them for clergyman's stipend, and it is a matter for serious consideration what should be done. One of three things must be done, either—

1. The people must make larger contributions; or,

2. The Executive Committee make larger grants. This has been done conditionally in the case of Alleyne; but as the people have failed to

comply with the condition, the clergyman loses both the people's contribution and the Committee's grant; or,

3. The two missions might be reunited. With reference to the latter, a missionary who knows both places affirms that it is utterly impossible for one man to do the work of the two parishes. Such a step would mean retrogression.

In this connection the Deanery highly honors the Rev. J. Senior for his self-denying efforts on behalf, as he considered, of his successor, but it is felt that churchwardens should never allow their clergyman to canvas for stipend. On their part it is a degree of neglect of their own especial work, and on the part of the clergyman it is a degree of usurpation.

The Deanery also urges the essentially missionary nature of the work in both parishes, and feels that the people of Alleyne especially are doing more in proportion to their means and numbers than is done in many an older parish.

CLERICAL STIPENDS.

The Rural Deanery reaffirms resolutions adopted at the meeting of the Deanery at Hull, Sept. 5, 1889, recommending:

1. That payments for Church purposes should be made weekly, or at least monthly.

2. That churchwardens should have printed each year, after the Easter vestry meeting, a list of the contributors to the support of the Church's work in the parish, and that a copy of such lists should be sent to each family in the parish.

3. That each clergyman should make it a duty to represent to his people from time to time the necessity of supporting the work of the Church in their midst.

S. P. C. K.

Collections for this Society have been made in nine parishes of the Deanery, amounting to $27.77. It was resolved to make the last Sunday in July again the day for collections for the very important work of the Society, the money to be sent to the secretary of Synod.

S. S. INSTITUTE.

A very profitable S. S. Teachers' Institute was held at Aylmer, Sept. 6, 1889. There were about 20 teachers in attendance. It was resolved to hold another in the coming October, at Shawville.

PAROCHIAL ENDOWMENTS.

Owing to the liberality of the Rev. Thos. Everett, Bristol has now a good nucleus of an endowment, amounting to $350.00.

Aylmer has added $100.00 during the year to its endowment. Hull possesses a good endowment of $7,778.00. Chelsea, Onslow and Clarendon have made small beginnings.

It was resolved that further efforts should be made to create and increase parochial endowments, and that an annual sermon should be preached and a collection taken up for that purpose.

CHURCH BUILDINGS.

The Hull rectory is now completed, and is a most admirable building. The parsonage at Shawville is very comfortable and commodious, although not finished externally. The parsonage at Alleyne is unfinished. Steps are being taken to proceed with the work. Repairs and additions have been made to the parsonages at Bristol, Thorne, and River Desert, and bells have been obtained for St. Peter's Church, Cawood, and for the Mission House Chapel at River Desert.

All Church buildings in the Rural Deanery are insured.

CHURCH EXTENSION.

The Church families residing at Fort Coulonge and its vicinity are this year receiving regular Sunday services.

CHANGES.

Only one has taken place during the year. The Rev. Geo. Johnson has been succeeded at Chelsea by the Rev. W. Fyles, who has taken up the work of his predecessor, and is carrying it on with much earnestness.

CONCLUSION.

We do not profess to be satisfied with our own work. We do claim to have taught and labored, visited the sick and dying, ministered the Lord's Bread of Life, journeyed in cold and peril, for the Lord's glory. We love old England's Church. We believe it to be the true branch of Christ's Church for our race and empire; but we confess many failures, much need of wisdom, strength and prayerfulness; and we would ask of the body of the Church much sympathy and intercession.

Respectfully submitted,

W. H. NAYLOR,

Rural Dean.

REPORT OF THE RURAL DEANERY OF HOCHELAGA.

My Lord,

A meeting of the rural deanery was held on 16th June, 1890.

CLERGY.

There are in the rural deanery 7 clergy serving in missions, 20 in rectories, 1 chaplain of the Montreal gaol, 1 chaplain at the Penitentiary at St. Vincent de Paul, 2 at the Theological College, 1 immigrant chaplain, 1 city missionary, 1 secretary of synod; in all, 34 clergy.

CHANGES.

Rev. E. A. W. King has resigned his position at the Cathedral, and is now assistant at Trinity Church. Rev. H. J. Winterbourne has resigned Lachine, and Rev. R. Hewton has been appointed in his place. On the death of the Rev. J. Allan, chaplain of the penitentiary, the Rev. Canon Fulton was appointed to the vacancy. Rev. W. Windsor has resigned the position of assistant minister of Sorel. The vacancy is supplied by Rev. E. J. Capel.

DEATHS.

The death of Mr. Hutton, treasurer of the Synod, is a loss much greater than to us a rural deanery; it is a diocesan loss. In every position he faithfully and perseveringly ministered to the Church. We have to thank God for his great services to the Church in this diocese. The Rev. J. Allan, chaplain of the penitentiary, died after a life of usefulness.

INSURANCE.

All the property in the rural deanery is reported insured.

DEBTS.

St. George	$ 8,208	St. John's	$35,000
St. Jude	11,560	Lachine	3,500
St. James	2,500	Longueuil	100
St. Martin	22,000	New Glasgow	60
St. Stephen	2,500	Sorel	439
Trinity	15,000		

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS FUND.

There are eight clergymen in this rural deanery reported not on the fund—Revs. Dr. Borthwick, J. S. Carmichael, jr., J. Cattermole, W. Davies, L. N. Tucker, W. Weaver, E. Wood and Dr. Wright.

MISSION FUND.

There has been an increase of $863.

ARREARAGES.

There are reported Mascouche, New Glasgow and Kildare.

LAY HELPERS' ASSOCIATION.

This Association has done a great amount of valuable work. Full accounts will be given in their report to Synod. The following resolution was adopted:

Moved by REV. H. J. EVANS, seconded by REV. CANON ANDERSON,—

At the annual meeting of the clergy and lay members of the Hochelaga Rural Deanery, the invaluable, long continued and gratuitously rendered services of the members of the Church of England Lay Association of this city elicited a general expression of gratitude and warmest approbation, which the meeting desire to place on permanent record in their minutes, and in their present report strongly to convey to the Synod.

CITY MISSIONARY.

The Rev. H. J. Evans has continued his valuable services as before. The church at Cote St. Louis, which he has built, was opened last July. It is now felt that the time has come for dividing that mission from the work of the city missionary. At Cote St. Louis there are 90 Church families reported, and at Outremont 16; communicants, 64.

CHURCH EXTENSION.

This opens a most important subject. The city is growing in every direction. In 1871, according to the census, there was a Church population in this city of 12,786; in 1881, 16,247, an increase of 30 per cent. If it has increased at the same rate there will be over 20,000 at the next census. In the year 1871, beside the Cathedral, there were St. George's, Trinity, St. Stephen's, St. Luke's, St. John's, St. James', St. Mary's, St. Thomas', St. George's Mission, now St. Jude's, Grace Church, making in all eleven churches. There were in addition the mission of Cote des Neiges, now Outremont, and the French mission on St. Joseph street, now Eglise du Redempteur. Ten years after, in 1881, there were added St. Martin's, Church of the Redeemer, Cote St. Paul, St. Matthias', making in all fifteen churches. Up to 1890 we have added only one church, Cote St. Louis. From 1871 to 1890 we have added only five churches, three have been enlarged, with three mission stations, whilst our Church population has grown from 12,786 in 1871 to probably 20,000 in 1890. Are we keeping pace with the growth of our Church population in the city? We commend this subject to your Lordship's consideration.

Moved by Rev. G. Rogers, seconded by Rev. J. H. Dixon,—

Considering the report of the Rural Dean to the effect that the Church Association of the city has not during the past kept pace with the growth of the population, and inasmuch as in our opinion this is largely due to the parish system as it stands at present, this meeting recommend that Synod take such action as may be necessary, to such a re-distribution of parishes as shall be in the interest of Church extension.

RURAL MISSIONS.

Very different is the account we have to give about the rural missions. In every case there has been a continued decrease of Church members. The large increase of the French population has made great difficulty in supporting schools. The ability of the missions to support their clergy is less than it was twenty years ago. The difference of language and customs is such as to make it very inconvenient. The opening of our North-west has drawn many away. To illustrate this: In 1871 Sorel reported 85 communicants and 100 Sunday-school scholars; in 1890, 60 communicants and 47 Sunday-school scholars. In 1871 Kildare reported 65 communicants and 50 Sunday-school scholars; in 1890, 37 communicants and 13 Sunday-school scholars. In 1871 Rawdon reported 200 communicants, and in 1890, 125.

The rural missions have petitioned your Lordship to form a distinct rural deanery, which this meeting feels would be for the advantage of the Church.

The Synod of Quebec expressed its concurrence in a Church Immigration Society formed at Sherbrooke, which, by the means of information scattered in Britain by the agency of our Church Societies there, has been instrumental in bringing out many Church families. Whether it would apply to our Rural Missions is a subject for consideration.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

R. LINDSAY,

Rural Dean.

RURAL DEANERY OF IBERVILLE.

My Lord,

The annual meeting of the Deanery of Iberville was held in the lecture room of the Baldwyn Hall, St. Johns, Quebec, on Wednesday, the 11th of June, the Venerable the Archdeacon of Bedford kindly presiding, in the place of the Rural Dean. There were present six clergy and four laymen. This deanery comprises seven rectories and four missions, under the charge of ten clergymen.

And now, my Lord, before presenting to you the annual report of my deanery, I have in trust for its clergy and people a most pleasant duty to perform, as their representative.

In congratulating your Lordship on the fiftieth anniversary of your Church work in this diocese, none can more lovingly remember you than those among whom you first labored in that then obscure corner of the Lord's vineyard. God has so prospered your never-failing efforts for Christ's cause that the old parishioners of your first mission field, now greeting you on the event, experience a pleasure and satisfaction not easily conveyed in words. As our Bishop and our head you have but attained the position that those who have so long known you would most desire.

A Bishop's message to his people is as loving as a father's to his children, and none the less loving is our expression of affection to you, or our prayers and good wishes for your long and as faithful care of the shepherds and their flocks in Iberville.

In presenting my report, my Lord, I would like, with your permission, to explain what to some members of the Synod may appear its unnecessary length and minute details. From personal experience I find that most of the parishioners in the several cures of the deanery are totally ignorant of the spiritual and financial condition of their parishes. More than once has it been said to me, "Had I but known, I would gladly have done more." The "tabulated statistics" are little read and less understood by the people; therefore I have elaborated, with measured but well weighed words, our annual synopsis of the Deanery of Iberville, trusting that those who have done little may do more, and those who have done nothing may be stimulated to exertion and self-denial for Jesus Christ's sake, and for the growth of the Gospel and the fruits of the Spirit in their several parishes, and the spread of the knowledge of the Gospel in the Diocese of Montreal, in our domestic missionary fields and in foreign lands.

Should your Lordship consider that the Deanery of Iberville occupies too much space in the Synod report, or occupies too much of the valuable time of the Synod, of course I bow obediently and loyally to your decision, and will, though reluctantly, reduce our return within the old cut-and-dry limits of a statistical report, to be relegated to the Synod office, unread by the people; however, I am assured of the effect of such recapitulation of figures, and the repetition of an earnest appeal for increased activity on the part of pastors and people.

APPOINTMENTS.

Since our last report, the vacant rectories of Lacolle and Franklin have been filled by your Lordship's appointment of J. W. Dennis, deacon, to Lacolle, and Rev. W. J. M. Beattie to Franklin, so that to-day there are no unsupplied parishes in the deanery.

INSURANCE.

Every church and all buildings connected with Church property are reported as "insured."

CHAMBLY.

This parish has held its own in the way of numbers during the last year—which, under existing state of unequal rights, is more than can be said of other cures. The wardens were enabled to report a balance to the credit of the Church, besides expending over $60.00 upon improvements and repairs.

We hear of the hope that a Woman's Auxiliary will shortly be added to the societies connected with St. Stephen's, and may prove a power of reflex spiritual blessing, arousing direct missionary interest.

There are 27 families in this parish, 69 confirmed persons. 49 communed during the year.

There is a Sunday school of 27 scholars, taught by 2 teachers. Amount of insurance on property, $5,600. An endowment of $4,113, yielding $229.44 interest, which is applied to the rector's stipend, and augmented by $370.50, paid by parish, making up the most insignificant sum of $600, the total income of the rector. This parish raised for all purposes the sum of $751.59 during the past year.

CHRISTIEVILLE.

Christieville, a rectory founded by the Christian liberality of the late Major Christie, is in itself now but a small field of labor—containing but 21 families, about 29 confirmed persons, of which number 19 communed during the last year. There is 1 Sunday school of 23 children and 4 teachers. The church, rectory and buildings are insured to the amount of $3,200. The sum of $600 is derivable from the seigniory, and forms the endowment, being the amount paid the rector as his stipend. The parishioners pay nothing towards the maintenance of their rector.

The mission fund and other offertories were more liberally responded to than usual.

The total sum raised by the parishioners for all purposes amounted to $347.07.

The rector of Christieville serves Lacadie and Savanne, the people subscribing $100 and the Mission Fund a grant of $100. Service is held on Sunday afternoon in either place, every alternate Sunday. There are 22 families in this district; 37 confirmed persons, of which 27 communed in the last year. The two churches are insured for the sum of $900.00.

There is a deficiency in the clergyman's stipend of about $15.00, which doubtless will soon be wiped out. We cannot but feel that the people in this district are not sufficiently alive to their duty and privileges in the way of giving in proportion as the Lord has blessed them in temporal or spiritual things. Besides the promised sum of $100 towards the maintenance of their clergyman, all that these 22 families contributed to the Mission Fund during the year was $1.03; Widows and Orphans Fund, $7.94; Superannuation, $8.14; other purposes, $19.39; making a total of $22.02. There is no Sunday school here, and no Church organization of any kind.

EDWARDSTOWN.

In this mission there are 2 churches and 1 schoolhouse. Service held every Sunday in Edwardstown, and fortnightly in the others. There are 33 families identifying themselves with the Church, and 42 communicants. There are 2 Sunday schools and 36 scholars. There is no debt resting upon the mission except a debt of gratitude and love to their pastor. An endowment fund has been created by the Rev. E. G. Sutton, and we would strongly recommend each and every parish to follow his example, for surely the day is fast approaching when parishes now self-sustaining will, through the exodus of Church people squeezed out by French pressure, fall back upon the Mission Fund. We sound again the note of warning, prepare for such a day, and secure while you may an endowment fund, and thus relieve our Mission Fund.

We do believe, from expressions we ourselves have heard, that the people of this mission love and respect their pastor, who has lived in their midst for so many years, but parsons cannot live upon kindly expressions: they are of such a peculiar nature, be they as spiritually minded as their people would desire, that they require, now and again, something more nourishing and substantial. They require, just as their brethren of the laity do, the needful means of living decently and in order as do their neighbors. The clergy and their families have bodies and mouths: they require to be clothed and fed. Who planteth a vineyard, and eateth not of the fruit thereof? Who feedeth a flock, and eateth not of the milk of the flock? Far too many of the clergy in some of our missions, I say! In this mission the pastor all his ministerial life has sown spiritual things, and of the worldly things of his people, the rich harvest in dollars and cents has amounted to $97.50. The total amount of stipend which this reverend gentleman, who has been years in the ministry, received during the last 12 months was $497.50; superanuation, $292; parish, $97.50.

Here there was nothing raised for the Mission Fund; and only $30.58 for all purposes, with the exception of the $97.50 devoted to their clergyman—an average of $3.88 for each family in the mission.

The deanery would recommend another division of the parish when your Lordship deems the time auspicious. Certainly some measures should be adopted speedily to prevent the sad necessity of reporting such culpable carelessness, indifference and penuriousness as is manifested here and in the other missions referred to.

SABREVOIS.

I may repeat very much what has just been said in connection with this station. We reported last year, with sorrow and shame, the fact that the total stipend of the missionary was the munificent sum of $395.50, $300 being paid by the Colonial Church Society, and $95.50 being paid by the 18 Church families who reside at Sabrevois. At the present moment the church and property is not vested in the Bishop, in trust for the diocese. But a copy of the deed of gift was procured. and the opinion expressed, that the transfer can legally and easily be made. Steps should be taken for this transfer, and then we feel such a state of things will be forever removed from our diocese.

Besides the $95.50 raised for stipend, the following are the only sums given by the above mentioned 18 families:—Mission Fund, $7.60; W. and O. Fund, $1.70; Superannuation Fund, $2.00; for other purposes, $15.00; a total of $26.30.

There are 37 communicants. A Sunday school of 26 scholars. Insurance of $1,000 on Church property. Facts and figures speak for themselves.

FRANKLIN AND HAVELOCK.

This mission, two or three years ago, became self-sustaining and was constituted a synodical rectory. The Church families are equally divided between Franklin and Havelock, 60 being reported as identifying themselves with the Church. There is a Sunday school attached to each congregation—30 scholars in Franklin, 45 in Havelock. We are sorry to report a deficit of $100 in the clergyman's stipend from this part of the parish, also $37.50 of arrears from the Franklin division, the total amount promised from the whole parish being $600. A deficit of $137.50 is a most serious matter to the incumbent.

Several of the synodical offertories have been utterly disregarded, especially so in the case of Franklin, while the sum contributed is out of all proportion to the ability of the people. We gladly notice, however, needed repairs have been made in the church, and the Franklin proportion of the rectory debt reduced by $144.00, while a number of new books have been added to the Sunday school library. The same report is made concerning the Havelock S. S. library, and the incumbent states

that the members of Trinity Church have succeeded in wiping out their share of the rectory debt. The Trinity branch of the Woman's Auxiliary have been interested in the Indian schools in Algoma Diocese, presided over by Rev. E. Wilson. A box of clothing has been forwarded, valued at $44.00. The church here has been put into thorough order. Churches and buildings are all insured to the amount of $2,794.00. The total amount of moneys raised in this parish for all purposes is reported as $729.40.

HEMMINGFORD.

This mission comprises the village of Hemmingford and its surroundings, Hallerton and Barrington, which the incumbent has taken up instead of Roxham. There are 62 families reported as identifying themselves with the Church. There are 2 churches where service is held once each Sunday, having a Sunday school attached to each, of 13 and 6 scholars respectively, taught by the incumbent. There are no libraries and no lay helpers apparently. Service is held once a fortnight in summer at Barrington. The total raised in this mission for all purposes, clergyman's stipend included, is $335.66—an average of $5.41 per family. There is a debt of $52.00, besides an arrearage of $34.15 due the clergyman. The Church at Hallerton shows signs of life and activity. The church edifice has been throughly renovated, plastered, painted and carpeted. There is a missionary society of 30 members interested in the Indians of the North-west and working for their benefit. There is a fund started to enable the wardens in time to purchase a bell for St. John's Church. The ladies as usual are the moving spirits in all this good work. And with these facts as reported we cannot understand the statement that "the Sunday schools are practically a failure. No young people to join them."

The report concerning St. Luke's congregation, Hemmingford, is a discouraging one—the attendance at service small, the offerings of the people smaller still; great difficulty in procuring a layman sufficiently interested in his Church to act as warden; Sunday school a failure through the lack of material and the want of a teacher. The envelope system is adopted and would succeed well if it had only the moral support of a few more members, and the active weekly supervision of diligent wardens. We do not wonder, in the face of so many drawbacks, the indifference and want of liberality of our people, that the hands of our missionaries should fall down in sheer disheartedness. Our clergy work hard and faithfully, but often they have to carry a dead weight, and that alone as far as fellow-workers are concerned. In many of our parishes there is no future, no growth, no youth, to work for or look forward to.

God alone gives our missionaries in this district the heart and spirit to take up their daily work in the midst of so great trials and reverse influences, and preach the Gospel to all, whether they will hear or whether they will forbear.

The churches and property are insured to the amount of $2300.00.

HUNTINGDON.

This rectory consists at present of Huntingdon, Hinchinbrook, a church in each place, and two other stations. 104 families are reported as connected with the Church. There are 3 Sunday schools, 130 scholars and 16 teachers, with 200 books in their libraries. The clergyman's stipend amounted to $711 paid by parish. All the different funds have been contributed to, and the Mission Fund augmented by the sum of $94.03. The total raised in this parish, including a box of clothing valued at $59.00, amounting to the goodly sum of $1,192.56. New church sheds have been built and paid for. A branch of the Woman's Auxiliary has been formed, and as the result of their work the ladies have forwarded to the Rev. S. Trevell clothing to be distributed among the Indians in the Saskatchewan diocese. The Sunday school children are also interested in mission work, while the ladies connected with the parish see that home work is not neglected. A fund is started for the decoration of the Huntingdon church, a new surplice purchased, while the rector presented the church with a new chandelier.

The annual missionary meetings are reported to have eclipsed all former ones, the Rev. G. O. Troop being the speaker, the collection amounting to $18.86.

We are sorry not to be able to give any details of the work done in Hinchinbrooke or at the other two stations, no separate amounts being forwarded.

We would recommend that a report be returned of each congregation or station. This parish is being served by a student during the four months' absence of the rector, who is doing missionary work in the North-west.

LACOLLE.

This rectory is in charge of the Rev. J. W. Dennis, a deacon, for the last four months, until the incumbent is advanced to priest's orders. His stipend is only $600, which is a pittance upon which to maintain a wife and six children, and hire a horse for Napierville duty and visiting.

There are 48 families belonging to the Church, a Sunday school of 40 scholars and 3 teachers, and a good library of 300 books. There is no debt,

and church, rectory and buildings are all insured to the amount of $5,300. The endowment yields $180, which is applied to the clergyman's stipend.

Your Lordship has been pleased to appoint Mr. W. A. Stuart as one of the trustees of the Napierville glebe, in the place of Mr. James W. Stuart, resigned.

It is hard work for the incumbent to regain the ground lost by the parish being for such a long time without a responsible head, but increased interest is at last manifested, and the people plucking up heart again notwithstanding the steadily decreasing Protestant population. The ladies' guild here is simply invaluable, never wearying in well doing, never allowing themselves to be discouraged by adverse circumstances. There should be morning and evening service in Lacolle every Sunday, if the Church is to hold its own, to say nothing of increasing. When there is only one service in the morning, children and adults are obliged to attend other services, and thus often are weaned away from their own by the aggressiveness of other denominations.

ORMSTOWN.

This rectory possesses an endowment fund of $10,000, yielding interest to the amount of $650, which is applied to the rector's stipend.

There are 40 families identifying themselves with the Church. A Sunday school of 31 scholars, the rector being the superintendent, Mrs. Lockhart and daughters taking the leading part as teachers, training up the young and interesting them in Mr. Wilson's work and missionary objects generally. The parish subscribed $150 towards their clergyman's stipend, making up the income of $800. Church property is insured for $1,300. The total amount raised for all purposes only amounted to $250. There is but one church and no out stations. We still think that an effort should be made to establish a service in Valleyfield and adjacent parts. The members of the deanery feel that it would advance the work of the Church if the present boundaries of the parishes of Franklin, Huntingdon and Edwardstown were so altered as to permit of the following changes:—Hinchinbrook and Franklin, Edwardstown and Havelock, Huntingdon with places adjacent forming a parish by itself. Huntingdon being a valuable centre, work should be more concentrated and developed in the village than is now possible under the present division.

We feel that the interests of the individual parishes would be increased if delegates to the Synod were chosen from their own midst, and we also feel that hospitality should be accorded to the laity equally with the clergy of the Synod of Montreal.

ST. JOHNS

Is one of the oldest Crown rectories. In St. Johns there are 108 families identifying themselves with the Church. There are 169 confirmed persons, of which 111 communed during the year. There is a Sunday school of 91 scholars, 8 teachers and 2 librarians, with 430 books in the library. The offertory is largely used in this parish as the medium of the people's free-will offerings to Almighty God. During the year $1,408.58 was received through the offertory. The Mission Fund, through the envelopes placed on the plate on Easter Sunday, amounted to the sum of $242.27. All the diocesan collections have been duly made. The total amount raised in this parish is $3,608.39.

The Ladies' Aid Association ranks first in all its works of love, generosity and self-denial. The Woman's Auxiliary, the Girls' Guild, the Literary Society, the Lads' Saturday Evening Class and the St. Johns Temperance Society and Band of Hope are all working societies, helpful, useful and strengthening the Church in old historical St. Johns. It is to the unwearied energy, prayers and hearty co-operation of my people I am thus enabled to present to your Lordship such an improved state of affairs in my own immediate cure.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

J. FREDERICK RENAUD,

Rural Dean.

RURAL DEANERY OF SHEFFORD.

My Lord,

I have the honor to submit my annual report of the Deanery of Shefford for the year 1889-90.

Full reports have been received from all the parishes but one, and this owing to a change in the incumbency.

As will be seen by reference to the accompanying table of statistics, the work of the Church is seen to be decidedly on the side of the number of baptisms increased, and also of confirmations, and a growing percentage of actual communicants; the parishes have in almost every case done well for the Mission Fund.

All this denotes a happy, active co-operation between the clergy and laity of the several missions, but it grieves me much to be obliged again

to have to report one notable deficit in the salary raised in one of them. With respect to the salaries in general, I am but voicing the sense of the deanery in declaring our united opinion, that unless a way be found of adequately rewarding work faithfully done, by those in long standing in the mission field, we stand in perpetual danger of losing our men at the first chance that offers.

We most strongly insist upon the adoption of a graded scale of salaries, according to length of service in the field. Without this we see no remedy for the present distress.

All the buildings are in good repair, and are fully insured.

By the appointment of the Rev. Malcolm Forbes to the incumbency of North Shefford, in the room of the Rev. W. N. Duthie, removed to Clarenceville, the missions are now filled, with the exception that Warden, which we had hoped would, by this time, be receiving an independent supervision, has been included for the present in the former clergyman's charge.

We are sorry to be in a position to report nothing distinctively attempted in the way of French evangelization.

The whole of which is respectfully submitted,

W. B. LONGHURST,

Rural Dean.

RURAL DEANERY OF ST. ANDREWS.

My Lord,

The annual meeting of the Deanery of St. Andrews was held at Lachute, May 7, preceded as usual by celebration of the Holy Communion and a sermon preached by Rev. L. G. A. Roberts of Como. 7 clergy, 16 lay delegates and 2 lay readers were present, representing 9 of the 10 parishes, and though this is an improvement, we wish that more would avail themselves of the opportunity to discuss deanery matters.

Full reports were received from all the parishes except Papineauville and Portland, and the failure of these to report fully was due to the missions being vacant. It seems a pity that we are still so dependent upon the clergy for the information to be given in the reports, and that the laity appear to be to no small extent so unacquainted with parochial details. We learn from the reports received that all Church property is fully insured; that the Mission Fund collections indicate in some cases a marked advance in the interest shown by the people, while the total is slightly in advance of that of last year.

CHANGES.

Rev. H. A. Meek, late of Glen Sutton, has been appointed to Buckingham; Rev. P. E. Judge to Papineauville, succeeding Rev. E. T. Saphir, who resigned the beginning of April. Mr. W. S. King, lay reader, is taking duty in Portland. Mr. F. A. Warden continues his work in Arundel, where he has been acting as lay reader since last September; and Mr. Jas. Thompson, of the College, is in Avoca and Ponsonby.

GRANTS.

The deanery thoroughly recommended that Grenville be allowed a grant of $100 for this year, and that the grant to Lakefield be raised from $350 to $400.

MISSIONARY MEETINGS.

Missionary meetings were held generally this year, and show an increase in interest which is cheering and hopeful, as knowledge and sympathy go together, so that the more learned about missions at home and abroad, the greater will be the practical interest manifested.

OTHER MATTERS.

In speaking of other matters it would be better to speak of them under the heads of the missions with which they are connected.

Portland.—This mission is now in the midst of a mining district of great promise and importance. It is growing steadily not merely in numbers, but in what has been noticeable throughout, a steady love for the Church and a desire to work. The little log church built at Poltimore, some six miles from the bank of the Lièvre River, has during the past two years been much improved. Good congregations gather there—indeed, considering the roads, most creditable—while the attendance atthe Holy Table is far above the average. The people though poor give good support in many ways. A church is being completed at the Blanche Lake, some six miles from Poltimore, and, it is hoped, will be ready to be consecrated this year.

Buckingham.—This old mission feels the influence of the activity in mining up the Lièvre. Good work is being done, and it would not be surprising if in a few years it became self-supporting. and held the first position in the deanery. The parsonage, much out of repair, is being thorougly overhauled at considerable outlay, and when finished will make a comfortable home for the clergyman.

Grenville.—St. Matthew's Church has been well repaired inside and out at a cost of $650, and some good changes have been made in the chancel. The dark, dreary appearance has gone, and the change is very striking especially as seen by lamplight. Accustomed to what had been, it was almost startling to enter the church upon such an occasion as that of your Lordship's visitation last fall, and observe the brightness and warmth of the building. Trinity Church, Calumet, was freed from debt last summer, and consecrated at your last visit.

Lachute.—The prospects of this parish have steadily improved. While the number of families does not increase owing to the constant removals, yet it maintains its position, and the average attendance at the services is rising. Last summer through special efforts St. Simeon's Church underwent much repair, made necessary by its draughty condition, and then by the generosity of two gentlemen in the congregation the body and roof were painted on the outside. The interior of the building needs no such work, being sheeted with ash. This spring some alterations were made with a view to increased accommodation, comfort and appea ance. At Easter a very timely offering was made to the church of a reading desk and communion table. The debt on the parsonage has been reduced $150, and we hope a few years will see the whole of it wiped out. The congregation may well feel pleased at the very comfortable home they are able to offer their clergyman.

Mille Isles.—This mission is to be congratulated upon the progress it is making in many ways. The people have shown their energy by making a number of improvements to the two churches. Last summer they built a tower to both of the edifices, and purchased for each a good bell. Your Lordship consecrated these buildings as well as the burying ground at Mille Isles, when there in September.

Arundel.—This mission, so scattered, so hard to work is in spite of all one of the mostpromising missions in the missionary portions of the diocese. The congregation at Laurel are working at the little church commenced last year, and it will probably be soon ready for occupation. The step they have taken is a good one and deserving of commendation.

WORK IN THE SHANTIES.

As the committee for this special work will report upon what was done in this deanery last winter to benefit the shantymen, it is only necessary to mention that this work is very important and worthy of much consideration; That the importance of at least a speaking acquaintance with

the French tongue was brought home very clearly and forcibly to those who formed the deputation this year, and it is hoped that greater and more practical prominence will as soon as possible be given to the study of French in the preparation of students. If any incentive is needed, let those in authority take a trip to the rear of Ottawa and Argenteuil Counties in winter, and try to travel from shanty to shanty without knowing French. One trip will convince them if they have the experience of some travellers in that wild region.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

WM. SANDERS,
Rural Dean.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION.

My Lord,—

Your committee report that the following information has been received from the Rural Deans of Hochelaga, Bedford, Clarendon, St. Andrew's and Brome. There are no reports from the Deaneries of Iberville or Shefford. They regret to learn therefrom that the number of Church schools is declining in the Diocese. In the Deanery of Hochelaga, the "Sabrevois" school is doing an efficient work. Many more pupils apply annually for admission than can be received. The total attendance last year was 80. The average number of boarders 56. The school in connection with the Church of St. John the Evangelist is in a prosperous state. The present number of boarders is 17. The total number of pupils 62. The Theological College in this city reports that the unfinished portion of the building has been completed to meet the increased demand for accommodation. The highest number on the role last year was 30, the lowest 26. Attention is called to the fact that the educational standard of the college is very much higher than it was 17 years ago. Matriculation at McGill University and a two years' partial course in Arts is now required of every student. The possession of the "Testamur" is the minimum test of those for whom the College holds itself responsible. It is important to note this, for the possession of the "testamur" is not indispensable to ordination, as we earnestly wish it were. McGill University has remitted tuition fees to all Divinity Students, so that the facilities for acquiring a liberal and professional education in Montreal are unusually great, and when it is remembered that the difficulties respecting Divinity Degrees have been satisfactorily settled, the prospects for greater prosperity in the future are largely guaranteed. Only a more liberal supply of money is needed for the immediate development of the College. In the Deanery of Bedford the only Church Schools are the "Rectory School" at Freleighsburgh. It is strictly a private institution; and the "Dunham Ladies' College" which is, but ought not to be, practically private. The self-denying efforts of Miss Baker for its revival should be gratefully recognized, but as a memorial on the subject is to be laid before the Synod, it is not necessary now to say more. The "Missisquoi High School" is not mentioned. Only two schools are in operation in the Deanery of Clarendon, viz.; one at "Griermount," in which there are about 40 scholars, and one at "Danford Lake," reported as being very efficient. There are Elementary schools, of which there are others in the Diocese under the Colonial Society, but of which I have received no report. In the Deaneries of St. Andrew's and Brome there are no Church Schools.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

W. HENDERSON,

Convener.

STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE OF

NAME OF CURE.	Status of Cure.	Number of Churches.	How often Service is held in each Church.	Number of Out-stations.	How often Service is held at each Station.	Number of Families identifying themselves with the Church.	How many Confirmed Persons in the Parish.	Holy Communion. How often publicly celebrated—weekly, fortnightly or monthly.	Of all the Confirmed Persons how many communed during the year.	Number of New Communicants.	No. of Communicants died or removed.
Christ Church Cathedral....	R.	1	*	1	†	475	....	‡	.....	....	....
RURAL DEANERY OF HOCHELAGA.											
1. Grace Church.....	R.	1	Sunday 3	2	3	350	1000	Weekly.....	300	64	....
2. St. George's Church..... ...	R.	1	3	2	Once each Sunday	550	....	Four a month	750	....	....
3. St. James' "	R.	1	4	3	3	220	....	Weekly.....	400	60	....
4. St. John's "	R.	1	Daily.	..	.....	217	....	Daily, except 2 months	500	....	....
5. St. Jude's "	R.	1	2	..	.....	500	....	Fortnightly.	.....	35	....
6. St. Luke's "	R.	1	2	..	.....	260	....	Monthly.....	.....	35	....
7. St. Matthias' "	R.	1	2	..	.....	92	....	Weekly.....	194	45	21
8. St. Mary's "	R.	1	2	1	1	68	76	Monthly....	34	16	3
9. St. Martin's "	R.	1	2	..	.....	150	....	Weekly.....	334	29	3
10. St. Stephen's "	R.	1	2	..	.....	270	....	Fortnightly.	.....	....	....
11. Trinity "	R.	1	2	..	.....	.....	....	Fortnightly.	.....	....	....
12. St. Thomas' "	R.	1	2	..	.....	170	....	Fortnightly.	121	30	14
13. Eglise du Rédempteur.....	M.	1	2	..	.....	26	39	Monthly...	34	7	....
14. City Mission.....	M.	1	2	1	1	106	....	Monthly....	64	....	....
15. Berthier	R.	1	2	..	.....	28	50	Fortnightly.	47	3	4
16. Coteau du Lac	M.	1	2	..	.....	15	29	Second Month.	23	4	4
17. Kildare	M.	1	1	2	.....	34	37	Monthly....	37	....	7
18. Lachine.....	R.	2	.....	..	.....	75	....	Fortnightly.	.....	....	....
19. St. Lambert.....	R.	1	2	1	1	60	....	Fortnightly.	.....	10	10
20. Longueuil	R.	1	2	..	.....	70	....	Monthly....	.....	....	..
21. New Glasgow.....	M.	3	1	.	.....	46	....	Monthly....	.....	....	7
22. Mascouche and Terrebonne.	M.	2	2	..	.....	25	....	Fortnightly.	51	11	4
23. Rawdon.....	M.	1	1	5	Alternately	63	....	8 times.....	125	22	6
24. Sorel.....	R.	1	2	..	.....	23	....	Monthly....	60	2	6
25. St. Vincent de Paul.	....	..	.....	..	.....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....
26. Immigrant Chaplain.....	....	..	.....	..	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	....
27. Maisonneuve.....	M.	..	.....	1	1	32	....	Quarterly...	19	....	....
	25	28	.....	17	.....	3450	....	.....	.....	....	....

* Once daily, twice on Saints' Days, four times every Sunday. † Fortnightly.
‡ Three times on Easter Day, twice on Christmas Day, and on first and third Sundays of the month. Once on all other Sundays and Saints' Days.

MONTREAL, YEAR 1889-90.

	Baptisms. Adults.	Baptisms. Infants.	Confirmed during the year.	Marriages.	Burials.	Sunday Schools. How many.	Sunday Schools. Male Scholars.	Sunday Schools. Female Scholars.	Sunday Schools. Teachers.	Sunday Schools. Books in Library.	Insurance.	Debt on Church Property.	Endowment. Added during the year.	Endowment. Total.	Offertory.	Clergyman's Stipend. Clergy Trust Fund.	Clergyman's Stipend. Mission Fund.	Clergyman's Stipend. From S.P.G.
											$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
	1	23	25	13	23	1	175	225	43	1200	107600	9000	....	.....	5115 31	....	....	....
RURAL DEANERY OF HOCHELAGA—*Continued.*																		
1.	1	88	64	18	41	3	270	300	43	600	11800	....	....	.....	1527 00	....	....	....
2.	2	68	59	26	40	3	355	375	65	1800	77000	8208	....	.....	6858 00	....	....	....
3.	4	28	24	7	10	2	120	140	12	300	39550	3000	....	.....	3409 00	....	....	....
4.	..	31	....	47	24	1	....	....	....	....	15000	R'ot't'y 15000 20000	....	.....	4140 00	....	....	....
5.	..	65	19	24	26	1	170	180	37	1000	10000	11560	....	.....	2041 00	....	....	....
6.	..	51	20	22	29	1	178	172	24	700	7500	.....	....	1950	1363 00	....	....	....
7.	..	15	13	3	8	1	60	80	15	610	1200	.....	241	3675	2588 00	....	....	....
8.	..	12	12	4	6	2	39	55	9	60	1200	.....	....	.....	268 00	....	....	....
9.	..	34	29	11	19	1	147	150	24	450	35000	22000	....	.....	4723 00	....	....	....
10.	4	48	49	34	17	1	153	226	26	500	22500	2500	....	2200	3834 00	....	....	....
11.	5	24	58	13	19	1	135	164	22	....	39000	15000	....	.....	5554 00	....	....	....
12.	..	32	16	10	8	1	88	95	17	300	8000	.....	....	21057	1250 00	....	....	....
13.	..	4	16	1	4	1	33	30	4	....	4000	.....	....	.....	159 00	....	....	....
14.	1	28	16	13	46	1	60	50	13	....	2900	.....	....	.....	600 00	....	400	....
15.	..	3	....	....	8	2	30	20	4	200	7825	.....	....	6308	495 00	....	....	....
16.	..	2	5	....	3	1	5	8	1	238	4000	.....	....	.....	76 00	....	....	365
17.	..	4	....	2	4	2	11	9	2	....	1800	.....	....	1500	.....	....	350	....
18.	..	12	....	6	15	1	....	....	....	....	7800	3500	....	.....	533 00	....	....	....
19.	..	21	...	3	13	1	35	40	10	....	2500	.....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....
20.	1	9	....	1	4	1	45	65	13	100	7075	100	....	.....	625 00	....	....	....
21.	..	7	....	1	5	2	15	15	3	....	2800	60	....	.....	30 00	....	350	....
22.	..	6	11	....	7	2	15	15	2	...	1500	.....	....	.....	65 00	....	200	....
23.	..	12	22	2	10	4	45	25	6	....	1500	.....	....	.....	68 00	....	380	....
24.	..	5	....	2	6	1	14	33	6	....	13000	439	....	As before	253 00	As before		
25.	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....
26.	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....
27.	..	4	4	1	2	1	10	15	3	....	.....	.....	....	.....	43 00	....	300	....
		18	613	437	251	....	38	....	2262	....	....	324470	101367	....	.....	.....	....	....

STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE OF

NAME OF CURE.	Clergymen's Stipend.						Mission Fund.	
	By Endowment.	By Offertory.	By Parish.	Promised by Parish.	Arrears due by Parish	Total amount of Stipend.	Total raised.	Amount expected.
	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Christ Church Cathedral	.....	....	3715	3715	.....	3715	950	2000
RURAL DEANERY OF HOCHELAGA—*Continued.*								
1. Grace Church	.....	.....	1200	.....	.....	1200	100	.....
2. St. George's Church	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5800	3135	2000
3. St. James' "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	543	.....
4. St. John's "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1200	161	.....
5. St. Jude's "	.....	.....	1600	.....	.....	1600	101	.....
6. St. Luke's "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1200	114	.....
7. St. Matthias' "	.....	1200	.....	.....	.....	1200	268	.....
8. St. Mary's "	.....	.....	600	.....	.....	600	17	.....
9. St. Martin's "	.....	.....	2250	.....	.....	2250	441	.....
10. St. Stephen's "	.....	.....	1800	.....	.....	1800	351	200
11. Trinity "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2100	529	.....
12. St. Thomas' "	1200	.....	.....	.....	.....	1200	100	.....
13. Eglise du Rédempteur	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	.....
14. City Mission	.....	210	.....	790	.....	1400	39	.....
15. Berthier	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	800	29	.....
16. Coteau du Lac	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	465	26	.....
17. Kildare	81	.....	130	.....	.....	561	22	.....
18. Lachine	.....	.....	.....	1000	.....	1000	43	.....
19. St. Lambert	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	800	18	.....
20. Longueuil	.....	.....	800	.....	.....	800	56	50
21. New Glasgow	.....	.....	230	280	52	580	30	.....
22. Mascouche and Terrebonne	.....	....	.....	400	79	600	50	.....
23. Rawdon	.....	.....	240	.....	.....	600	33	.....
24. Sorel	Asbefore	.....	.....	.....	.....	700	83	.....
25. St. Vincent de Paul	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26. Immigrant Chaplain	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
27. Maisonneuve	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

MONTREAL, YEAR 1889-90.

Widows and Orphans.		Superannuation.									
Clergyman's subsn.	Collected after Sermon.	Clergyman's subsn.	Collected after Sermon.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Theological Training.	Women's Auxiliary.	Jews.	Other purposes not named above.	Total raised during the year.	Of this total there was raised by Endowment.
$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
10	132 24	10	98 77	908 84	385 61	80 00	.....	51 51	.....	14869 63	.....

RURAL DEANERY OF HOCHELAGA—*Continued.*

1.	5	4 41	5	4 61	7 00	448 00	.....	.....	7 29	1096	2441 00	195
2.	5	300 00	5	100 00	500 00	200 00	60 00	.....	.....	4345	24231 00	.....
3.	5	75 00	5	36 00	.....	79 00	.....	.....	40 00	.....	9800 00	.....
4.	10	.....	5	.....	106 00	22 00	.....	32	.....	355	5564 00	.....
5.	5	.....	.....	2 26	101 00	.....	8 00	.....	10 50	.....	4874 00	.....
6.	.....	5 75	.....	2 00	.....	26 00	.....	20	.....	1052	2635 00	106
7.	5	51 00	5	35 00	171 00	92 00	22 00	131	21 00	392	3403 00	.....
8.	5	2 25	.....	2 25	1 93	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	872 00	.....
9.	5	25 00	5	22 00	61 00	80 00	35 00	15	42 00	.....	8534 00	.....
10.	5	4 65	5	4 50	12 00	25 00	.....	.....	35 00	211	3994 00	.....
11.	5	10 00	.....	.....	27 00	.....	32 00	137	17 00	700	7013 00	.....
12.	5	5 00	5	6 64	40 00	24 00	.....	.....	6 62	800	3250 00	1200
13.	5	2 75	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	206 00	.....
14.	5	5 00	.....	3 92	9 03	9 07	.....	.....	.....	.....	570 00	.....
15.	5	6 00	.....	10 00	72 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	914 00	.....
16.	5	1 82	.....	.....	1 95	2 00	.....	.....	.....	82	295 00	.....
17.	.....	1 15	.....	1 00	1 10	0 90	1 50	.....	1 50	60	300 00	81
18.	.....	4 99	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 49	443	1859 00	.....
19.	5	1 80	.....	.....	2 25	1 00	.....	.....	1 66	.....	931 00	.....
20.	5	21 00	.....	18 00	27 00	17 00	.....	.....	.....	76	1592 00	.....
21.	5	1 00	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	384 00	.....
22.	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 00	.....	3 00	.....	4 00	235	692 00	.....
23.	.....	1 80	.....	1 54	.....	1 54	.....	.....	1 00	.....	425 00	.....
24.	5	8 00	.....	.....	.....	10 00	4 00	.....	15 00	.....	.....	.....
25.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	860 00	.....
27.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

RURAL DEANERY OF BEDFORD.

NAME OF CURE.	Status of Cure.	Number of Churches.	How often is service held in each Church?	No. of other Stations.	How often is service held at each Station?	No. of families identified with the Church.	No. of Confirmed persons in parish.	Holy Communion: How often publicly celebrated.	Holy Communion: No. of actual C'ts. during the year.	Holy Communion: No. of new C'ts. during the year.	Holy Communion: No. of C'ts. died or removed.	Baptisms: Adults.	Baptisms: Infants.	Baptisms: Total.	Confirmed.	Marriages.	Burials.	Sunday Schools: How many.	Sunday Schools: Male Scholars.	Sunday Schools: Female Scholars.	Sunday Schools: Teachers.	Sunday Schools: No. of Books in Library.
1. Abbotsford	R.	1	Twice each Sunday	0	....	22	60	*a*	40	....	3	....	4	4	..	..	7	1	6	3	1	....
2. Bedford	R.	2	Twice on Sundays and festivals in one Church; once, do., in the other	0	....	114	191	*b*	119	19	18	2	13	15	15	2	7	2	22	42	8	100
3. Clarenceville	R.	2	Once each Sunday	0	....	96	....	*a*	....	....	....	4	28	32	..	7	13	2	....	....	10	400
4. Dunham	R.	1	Twice each Sunday	3	Once a Month	80	....	*c*	80	....	2	....	5	5	..	2	6	1	17	8	4	....
5. Nelsonville	R.	2	Twice on Sundays and festivals in one Church; once, do., in the other	0	....	....	....	*b*	....	....	....	3	10	13	..	4	6	2	113	57	14	350
6. Rougemont	P.	1	Twice each Sunday	0	....	25	62	....	....	....	5	....	1	1	..	..	1	1	14	14	3	....
7. Stanbridge East	M.		No Report. *d.*																			
8. St. Armand East	R.	1	Twice each Sunday and festivals	2	Fortnightly	70	125	*b*	90	20	3	1	14	15	13	3	5	3	32	35	8	350*g*
9. St. Armand West	R.	2	Once each Sunday	0	....	..	147	*a*	102	....	8	8	17	25	.	7	8	1	....	....	4	....
10. St. Hyacinthe and Upton	M.	2	Once every Sunday at St. Hyacinthe, and every alternate Sunday at Upton.	0	....	13	22	....	22	6	8	....	....	....	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....
11. West Farnham	R.	1	Twice on Sundays and festivals	0	....	59	106	*c*	87	20	12	....	6	6	13	4	3	1	37	29	5	300

NOTE:—(*a.*) Monthly. (*b.*) Monthly and Festivals. (*c.*) Fortnightly and Festivals. (*d.*) Owing to serious illness of Incumbent. (*g*) Parish Library.

RURAL DEANERY OF BEDFORD—*Continued.*

	Insurance on Church property.	Debt on parish.	Endowm't Fund. Added during the year.	Endowm't Fund. Total amount.	Amount of all sums given through the Offertory.	Clergyman's Stipend. Paid by S. P. G.	Paid by C. T. Fund.	Paid by M. Fund.	Paid by Endowment.	Paid through the Offertory.	Paid by Parish.	Promised by Parish.	Arrears due by Parish.	Total amount of stipend received.	Mission Fund. Amount raised.	Mission Fund. Amount expected.	W & O Fund. Clergyman's sub'tion.	W & O Fund. Collected after Sermon.	Sup'r. Fund. Clergyman's sub'tion.	Sup'r. Fund. Collected after Sermon.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Theological Training.	Women's Auxiliary.	Jews.	Other purposes.	Total raised during the year.
	$	$	$ c.	$	$ c.			$	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$	$	$ c.	$ c.	$	$	$	$	$	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
1	3600	....	177 40	4990	120 70						h				73 49	50	.	4 07	..	...	4 54	5 50	2 25	.....	3 50	92 36	.....
2	2900	....	.....	1953	478 00	..	..	..	97 52	347 30	602 48	700	....	700 00	13 60	30	..	2 50	..	2 50	7 53	...	.....	.....	3 00	200 00	1180 70
3	4000	15[illegible]	.....	47	.....						h	700			29 00	....	5	7 06	..	....	17 52	5 50	10 85	.....	3 45	.....	.....
4	4800	..	.....	4126	195 00	..	..	....	234 44	.....	290 57	....	....	525 01*e*	50 05	....	5	2 48	..	4 00	7 00	....	.....	.....	2 55	107 86	869 92
5	4000	512	....	1354	184 42	..	..	....	76 00	.....	404 *f*	800	....	480 00*f*	46 10	....	5	5 23	..	....	3 64	....	.....	.....	1 50	.....	.....
6	2300	....	25 00	3025	90 72						h				36 00	....	..	4 25	..	....	.....	...	9 00	.....	....	263 00	402 97
7	No	Rep	ort.																								
8	....	....	.....	5010	552 25	..	..	....	250 00	359 89	.....	....	....	600 00	25 92	....	5	6 10	5	6 23	.....	6 05	.....	.....	2 93	.....	802 25
9	1600	....	17 40	2651	.....	..	..	....	126 48	250 00	388 52	....	....	509 00	42 00	....	..	2 44	..	2 00	9 25	3 00	.....	.....	2 46	33 81	435 48
10	1800	....	13 73	9835	.....	..	..	360	.....	.....	200 00	150	....	560 00	16 50	15	5	2 00	..	....	.....	...	2 75	...	....	111 65	351 63
11	5100	....	.....	4204	.....	..	..	....	231 24	.....	368 76	600	....	600 00	54 47	50	5	3 00	5	3 00	26 21	1000	5 00	112 43	3 00	461 56	1288 67

NOTE:—(*a.*) Monthly. (*b.*) Monthly and Festivals. (*c.*) Fortnightly and Festivals. (*d.*) Owing to serious illness of Incumbent. (*g*) Parish Library.

NOTE:—(*e.*) For 9 months. (*f.*) For part of year only. (*h.*) Parish vacant during most of the year.

RURAL DEANERY OF BROME.

NAME OF CURE.	Status of Parish or Mission.	Number of Churches.	Number of Stations.	Number of families identified with the Church.	Number of Confirmed in the whole Parish.	Holy Communion. No. of times publicly celebrated.	Actually communicated through the year.	New Communicants.	Died or Removed.
1. Adamsville and East Farnham	M.	2	....	40	60	24	61	6	1
2. Bolton	M.	3	....	38	75	13	84	.....	4
3. Brome	M.	1	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4. Glen Sutton and West Potton	dM.	2	2	94	32	5	34	8	.....
5. Iron Hill and West Brome.	M.	2	...	40	93	18	80	25	11
6. Knowlton	R.	2	1	.....	.....	a	73	.....	.....
7. Potton	M.	1	1	45	80	b30	37	4	2 R. 2 D.
8. Sutton	R.	2	....	102	126	cM.	118	32	5
Totals		15		359				75	

RURAL DEANERY OF BROME—*Continued.*

NAME OF CURE.	Clergyman's Stipend. Amount paid by S. P. G.	Clergy Trust Fund.	Endowment.	Mission Fund.	Offertory.	By Parish or Mission.	Amount promised.	Arrears.	Total actually received towards Stipend.
	$	$	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
1. Adamsville and East Farnham	....	....	.....	360 00	40 00	.....	240 00	50 00	550 00
2. Bolton	....	....	.....	360 00	.....	.....	240 00	.....	600 00
3. Brome	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4. Glen Sutton and West Potton	....	....	.....	360 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5. Iron Hill and West Brome	....	....	.....	340 00	.....	260 00	260 00	.....	600 00
6, Knowlton	....	....	.....	.....	.....	e666 66	.....	.....	.....
7. Potton	....	....	.....	360 00	.....	200 00	200 00	.....	547 00
8. Sutton	....	....	180 00	.....	.....	595 00	800 00	25 00	775 00
Totals								75 00	

a. Fortnightly and festivals. *b.* Monthly, Festivals, and weekly in Lent and Advent. *c.* Monthly in each Church, being fortnightly in whole parish. *d.* No resident clergyman—returns imperfect.

RURAL DEANERY OF BROME—*Continued.*

	Baptisms.			Confirmed through the year.	Marriages.	Burials.	Sunday Schools.					
	Adults.	Infants.	Total.				Number.	Number of Scholars.	Males.	Females.	Teachers.	Number of Books in Library.
1.	9	7	16	2	1	1	2	38	20	18	4	.....
2.	2	4	6	.....	.....	3	2	30	20	10	3	60
3.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4.	5	6	11	8	2	2	1	25	12	13	2	.....
5.	7	7	14	22	1	6	2	.....	40	30	6	60
6.	4	13	17	.....	1	9	2	132	.....	.....	7	200
7.	4	9	13	4	1	9	1	34	15	19	4	200
8.	9	15	24	30	3	8	2	86	37	49	8	.....
	.....	....	101	66	9	38	12	345	.....	.....	.....	.....

RURAL DEANERY OF BROME—*Continued.*

	Mission Fund.		W. & O. Fund.		Superannuation.		Foreign Missions.	Domestic Missions.	Theological training.	For the Jews.	Women's Auxiliary.	Raised for purposes not otherwise stated.	Total through the year.	Of this total how much was raised from endowment?
	Amount expected.	Total raised.	Clergyman's subscription.	Collection after Sermon.	Clerical subscription.	Collected after Sermon.								
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
1.	30	21 36	5	3 18	....	2 00	2 54	.....	3 39	1 12	....	g100 00	336 84	.....
2.	....	19 91	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	5 42	0 67	....	.....	.....	.....
3.	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	19 80	.....
4.	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....
5.	25	25 00	....	1 61	...	2 20	1 42	3 90	5 10	1 21	....	213 00	.....	.....
6.	....	44 96	....	8 50	....	13 00	15 65	.....	.....	6 15	....	405 67	1160 67	322 98
7.	30	31 50	5	1 75	5	2 28	f3 00	5 78	.....	1 50	....	78 59	408 00	.....
8.	50	50 53	5	8 13	....	4 32	2 45	118 25	11 00	2 20	6 11	207 51	391 78	180 00
	....	193 31	15	23 17	....	23 83	25 06	127 93	24 91	12 85	....	1004 77	2317 03	502 98

e. For ten months. *f.* By a clerical error this $3 was sent to Domestic Missions.
g. By repairs on parsonage.

RURAL DEANERY OF CLARENDON.

NAME OF CURE.	Status of Cure.	No. of Churches.	How often Service is held in each Church.	No. of other Stations.	How often Service is held at each Station.	No. of Families identifying themselves with the Church.	No. of Confirmed Persons in the Parish.
1. Aylmer	R.	1	Twice every Sunday	1	Fortnightly	60	108
2. Aylwin	M.	2	Weekly and Holy Days	2	Fortnightly	36*a*	103
3. Alleyne	M.	2	Alleyne, Weekly. Cawood, Three times a month	1	Fortnightly	27	80
4. Bristol	M.	2	Once every Sunday, and St. Thomas, Thursdays	1	Fortnightly	42*b*	70
5. Chelsea	M.	1	Twice every Sunday. Once on Holy Days.	2	Fortnightly	27	39
6. Clarendon	P.	1	Twice on Sundays. Once Friday and Holy Days	6	Fortnightly at 4. Three times a month at 2	140	405
7. Eardley	P.	2	Weekly			53	108
8. Hull	R.	1	Twice every Sunday			84	140
9. North Wakefield	M.	2	Weekly	3	Monthly	25*c*	55
10. Onslow	P.	3	Twice on Sunday at Quio. Fortnightly at North Onslow			69	118
11. Portage du Fort	M.	2	Weekly. Also Holy Days at Portage du Fort	1	Weekly	62*d*	91
12. River Desert	M.	1	Twice every second Sunday	6	Monthly at 4. Occasionally at 2	15*e*	30
13. Thorne	M.	2	Weekly	1		102	118
14. Leslie	M.	1	Weekly during Summer.	2	At 1 three times per month, at 1 monthly	23	70
15. Coulonge	M.			1	Occasional	14	19
		23		27		779	1554

a. 20 individual members in other families. *b*. 15 individual members in other families. *c*. 15 more families receive ministrations of clergyman. *d*. 8 individuals in other families. *e*. There are members of the Church in 11 other families, and the total number of families under the influence of Church ministrations is 80.

RURAL DEANERY OF CLARENDON—*Continued.*

NAME OF CURE.	Mission Fund.		W. & O. Fund.		Superan. Fund.		Collected for Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Historical Training.	Sunday's Offertory.	Sundays.	Fund for Promoting Christian Knowledge.	Other Purposes not named.	Raised during the year.	Total, raised and endowment.
1. Aylmer															
2. Aylwin															
3. Alleyne															
4. Bristol															
5. Chelsea															
6. Clarendon															
7. Eardley															
8. Hull															
9. North Wakefield															
10. Onslow															
11. Portage du Fort															
12. River Desert															
13. Thorne															
14. Leslie															
15. Coulonge															

.....	23													27			779	1554

a. 20 individual members in other families. *b.* 15 individual members in other families. *c.* 15 more families receive ministrations of clergyman. *d.* 8 individuals in other families. *e.* There are members of the Church in 11 other families, and the total number of families under the influence of Church ministrations is 80.

RURAL DEANERY OF CLARENDON—*Continued.*

NAME OF CURE.	Mission Fund. Total Raised.	Mission Fund. Amount Expected.	W. & O. Fund. Clergyman's Subscription.	W. & O. Fund. Collected after Sermon.	Superan. Fund. Clergyman's Subscription.	Superan. Fund. Collected after Sermon.	Collected for Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Theological Training.	Women's Auxiliary.	The Jews.	Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge.	Other Purposes not named.	Total raised during the year.	Of this Total, raised by Endowment.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
1. Aylmer	50 00	50 00	5 00	3 00	.....	5 00	25 00	9 00	.....	54 00	2 50	.....	263 46	1362 50	66 00
2. Aylwin	34 35	30 00	5 00	1 20	.....	1 75	4 75	2 00	2 50	.....	2 61	5 00	.....	201 71	.....
3. Alleyne	22 30	20 00	.....	.....	.....	1 25	2 00	1 35	.....	.....	1 00	.....	186 90	355 10	.....
4. Bristol	17 00	20 00	.....	2 47	.....	2 25	6 78	.....	3 00	.....	1 20	3 00	117 25	265 62	22 00
5. Chelsea	19 40	20 00	5 00	5 69	.....	.....	.....	6 15	.....	.....	1 03	.....	27 52	201 52	.....
6. Clarendon	85 00	80 00	5 00	5 17	5 00	2 33	16 00	10 00	3 81	152 60	1 74	3 00	787 36	1871 31	.....
7. Eardley	36 65	40 00	5 00	3 00	.....	3 75	4 00	3 00	1 20	.....	3 00	2 34	10 17	432 09	.....
8. Hull	58 10	50 00	.....	10 80	.....	6 50	18 60	.....	.....	.....	4 08	3 56	350 00	1522 95	441 76
9. North Wakefield	20 00	40 00	.....	1 00	.....	.....	5 00	1 00	3 00	.....	1 00	.....	12 00	175 00	.....
10. Onslow	50 00	40 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	4 25	16 50	7 50	1 55	.....	3 10	4 50	125 40	697 57	.....
11. Portage du Fort	17 56	40 00	5 00	1 65	5 00	2 37	11 49	6 89	2 62	.....	1 25	3 03	223 14	456 04	.....
12. River Desert	12 00	30 00	5 00	5 59	5 00	2 50	4 38	6 00	3 41	.....	6 79	2 06	71 68	180 29	.....
13. Thorne	14 16	20 00	.....	1 00	.....	1 45	.....	.....	1 10	.....	1 00	1 28	219 00	429 99*e*	.....
14. Leslie	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50 00	88 00	.....
15. Coulonge	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	436 52	480 00	40 00	45 57	20 00	33 40	114 50	52 89	22 19	206 60	30 30	27 77	2893 88	8239 69	529 76

e. This includes $200 promised by the Incumbent toward the Church debt provided the Parish raises $300 by January 6, 1891.

RURAL DEANERY OF CLARENDON—*Continued.*

NAME OF CURE.	Amount of Insurance on Church Property.	Amount of Debt resting on Parish.	Endowment Fund. Added during the year.	Endowment Fund. Total Amount.	Amount of all sums given through the Offertory.	Clergyman's Stipend. Paid by S.P.G.	Paid by Clergy Trust Fund.	Paid by Mission Fund.	Paid by Endowment Fund.	Contributed through the Offertory.	Paid by Parish.	Promised by Parish.	Arrears due by Parish.	Total Amount of Stipend.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$	$	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
1. Aylmer	6500 00	.....	100 00	1300 00	770 34	....	....	.....	66 00	475 00	634 00	700 00	.....	700 00
2. Aylwin	3850 00	226 13	.....	.....	51 23	....	....	400 00	.....	4 71	115 84	200 00	214 43	526 56
3. Alleyne	1100 00	.....	.....	.....	46 70	....	....	450 00	.....	.....	110 00	.....	50 00	510 00
4. Bristol	1220 00	50 00	300 00	350 00	58 32	....	....	450 00	22 00	.....	68 22	.....	.....	543 87
5. Chelsea	1600 00	.....	.....	21 60	52 67	....	....	135 25	.....	.....	108 15*m*	246 00	14 85	243 40
6. Clarendon	3200 00	713 11	4 23	35 74	353 51	....	....	270 00	.....	30 75	606 59*n*	530 00	36 79	763 21
7. Eardley	3900 00	.....	.....	.....	106 84	....	....	270 00	.....	25 00	305 00	330 00	.....	600 00
8. Hull	9200 00	1800 00	.....	7778 00	501 00	....	....	.....	441 76	369 81	600 00	600 00	.....	1041 76
9. North Wakefield	1500 00	100 00	.....	.....	25 00	....		360 00	.....	.....	150 00	250 00	100 00	500 00
10. Onslow	3700 00	.....	.....	12 00	513 32	....	....	270 00	.....	341 15	390 00	.....	.....	660 00
11. Portage du Fort	2100 00	.....	.....	.....	238 15	..	....	350 00	.....	134 79	176 04	210 00	151 52	576 04
12. River Desert	850 00	.....	.....	.....	127 49	....	....	500 00	....	15 14	52 80	.....	.....	567 94
13. Thorne	2200 00	500 00	.....	.....	60 00	....	....	400 00	.....	40 00	130 00	.....	.....	530 00
14. Leslie	3000 00	200 00	.....	.....	13 00	....	....	94 20	.....	.....	25 00	.....	.....	119 20
15. Coulonge	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	43,870 00	3589 24	404 23	8497 34	2918 17	....	....	3949 45	529 76	1436 35	3471 64	3066 00	567 59	7881 93

m. From September 15, 1889, to April 15, 1890. *n.* $113.38 of this required to meet arrears of last year.

RURAL DEANERY OF CLARENDON—*Continued.*

NAME OF CURE.	Holy Communion. Communicants.	Holy Communion. Communicants added during the year.	Holy Communion. Communicants removed during the year.	Baptisms.	Baptisms.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Sunday Schools. Teachers.	Sunday Schools. Scholars.	Sunday Schools. Scholars.	Sunday Schools. Scholars.	Sunday Schools. Books in Library.
1. Aylmer	300	20	15	20	15	5	8	20	200	150	350	1000
2. Aylwin	200	10	8	15	10	5	6	15	150	100	250	500
3. Alleyne	150	8	6	10	8	2	4	10	100	80	180	300
4. Bristol	200	12	10	12	10	2	5	12	120	100	220	400
5. Chelsea	250	15	12	18	15	3	7	15	150	120	270	500
6. Clarendon	300	18	14	20	18	2	8	18	180	150	330	600
7. Eardley	200	10	8	12	10	2	5	10	100	80	180	300
8. Hull	350	20	15	25	20	5	9	20	200	150	350	1000
9. North Wakefield	150	8	6	10	8	2	4	10	100	80	180	300
10. Onslow	250	15	12	18	15	3	7	15	150	120	270	500
11. Portage du Fort	200	10	8	12	10	2	5	10	100	80	180	300
12. River Desert	150	8	6	10	8	2	4	10	100	80	180	300
13. Thorne	200	10	8	12	10	2	5	10	100	80	180	300
14. Leslie	150	8	6	10	8	2	4	10	100	80	180	300
15. Coulonge	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	2900	162	128	189	162	27	70	165	1650	1320	2970	5000

RURAL DEANERY OF CLARENDON—*Continued.*

NAME OF CURE.	Holy Communion.				Baptisms.						Sunday Schools.					
	How often publicly celebrated.	Actually communicated during year.	New Communicants during year.	Died or removed during the year.	Adults.	Infants.	Total.	Confirmed during the year.	Marriages.	Burials.	How many.	Scholars. Male.	Scholars. Female.	Scholars. Total.	No. of Teachers.	No. of Books in the Library.
1. Aylmer	Fourteen times	85	9	4	....	10	10	8	1	11	1	36	45	81	8	320
2. Aylwin	Fortnightly	60	12	15	1	11	12	9	5	1	5	21	32	53	3	140
3. Alleyne	Fortnightly	65	29	2	....	12	12	9	4	4	3	22	13	35	2	100
4. Bristol	Five times in year	42	2	2	2	14	16	2	.....	2	2	24	11	35	1	.....
5. Chelsea	Eight times	32	.....	12	....	2	2	.....	1	2	2	20	26	46	6	41
6. Clarendon	Fortnightly	225	25	13	1	26	27	20	4	17	4	100	100	200	22	100
7. Eardley	Once in three months	40	3	4	....	24	24	8	3	9	2	36	20	56	9	.....
8. Hull	Fortnightly	123	15	6	....	25	25	11	2	13	1	45	55	100	9	150
9. North Wakefield	Monthly	37	3	5	....	21	21	3	3	6	3	6	14	20	4	150
10. Onslow	Monthly	95	9	2	....	14	14	6	6	4	1	21	18	39	5	250
11. Portage du Fort	Monthly	56	3	5	....	9	9	3	2	5	1	21	26	47	6	27
12. River Desert	Seventeen times	25	12	4	....	2	2	1	1	2	3	23	26	49	2	138
13. Thorne	Three times in year	90	20	1	....	21	21	18	2	2	1	30	36	66	5	160
14. Leslie	Twice in year	37	8	1	....	5	5	8	.....	3	1	10	20	30	2	20
15. Coulonge	Three times	14	1	.....	....	.....	.....	1	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....
		1026	151	76	4	196	200	107	34	81	30	415	442	855	84	1586

15. Coulonge	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	43,870 00	3589 24	404 23	8497 34	2918 17	....	....	3949 45	529 76	1436 35	3471 64	3066 00	567 59	7881 93

m. From September 15, 1889, to April 15, 1890.

n. $113.38 of this required to meet arrears of last year.

RURAL DEANERY OF IBERVILLE.

NAME OF CURE.	Status of Cure.	No. of Churches.	No. of other Stations.	No. of families identifying themselves with the Church.	HOLY COMMUNION. No. of times celebrated.	No. of Communicants on Parish List.	Individuals who received during the year.	No of New Communicants.	No. of Communicants died or removed during the year.	MINISTRATION OF BAPTISM. Adults.	Infants.	Confirmed during the year.	Marriages celebrated.	Burials.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS. How many.	Male Scholars.	Female Scholars.	No. of Teachers.	Books in Library.	Amount of Insurance on Church Property.	Amount of Debt resting on Parish.	ENDOWMENT. Added during the year.	Total amount.	Offertory.	Women's Auxiliary.
																				$	$	$ c.	$	$ c.	$ c.
1. Chambly.....	R.	1	..	27	Monthly 12	69	49	16	3	..	2	4	.	4	1	11	16	2	200	5,600	....	.....	4,113	265.05	.....
2. Christieville....	R.	1	2	21	Monthly 12	.....	19	1	2	...	6	3	2	1	1	13	10	4	150	3,200	Nil.	Nil...	.....	243.75	.....
3. Edwardstown..	M.	2	1	33	Bi-monthly 24	.....	42	7	.....	....	1	3	1	1	2	16	20	..	100	1,300	Nil.	14.00	35	25.47	.....
4. Franklin.....	R.	1	..	30	6	.....	.....	6	6	2	2	4	1	4	1	15	15	3	200	1,430	135	.....	.....	37.35	.....
5. Havelock.....		1	..	30	6	.....	.....	2	.....	....	....	2	1	..	1	18	27	5	112	1,364	Nil.	.....	.....	35.00	Value 44.00
6. Hallerton	M.	1	1	25	12	.....	23	2	5	....	1	3	2	5	1	4	9	1	....	700	Nil.	.....	.....	63.54	.....
Roxham..... 7. Hemmingford		1	1	37	12	.....	23	5	5	....	4	....	..	5	1	4	2	1	....	1,600	52	.....	.....	75.36	.....
8. Hinchinbrooke..... 9. Huntingdon..	R.	2	2	104	Monthly & Festivals 12	.....	.....	9	8	....	27	7	3	17	3	65	65	16	200	7.100	Nil.	.....	.....	241.20	Value 59.00
10. St. John's.....	R.	1	2	109	do 12	169	111	12	5	....	12	10	2	8	1	48	43	10	430	13,500	Nil.	.....	5,000	1,408.58	Cash 52.97
11. Lacadie and Savanne....	M.	2	..	22	6	.....	27	5	3	....	4	....	1	1	..	....	....		....	900	Nil.	.....	.....	20.87	Value 119.66 .....
12. Lacolle.....	R.	1	1	48	.....	.....	.....	2	2	....	2	....	1	5	1	20	20	3	300	5,300	Nil.	.....	1,580	153.74	.....
13. Ormstown.....	R.	1	..	40	Monthly 12	.....	.....	15	.....	...	11	9	1	4	1	14	17	4	....	1,300	Nil.	.....	10,000	.....	.....
14. Sabrevois.....	M.	1	...	18	6	37	33	6	3	....	2	6	1	6	1	13	13	2	40	1,000	Nil.	.....	.....	46.45	.....
Total....		16	10	544	132	275	327	88	42	2	74	51	16	61	15	241	257	51	1732	44,294	187	14.00	20,728	2,616.36	275.63

RURAL DEANERY OF IBERVILLE—*Continued.*

	CLERGYMAN'S STIPEND.								MISSION FUND.			W.&O. FUND.					SUP'N. FUND.			

RURAL DEANERY OF IBERVILLE—*Continued.*

NAME OF CURE.	CLERGYMAN'S STIPEND. Amount paid by S. P. G.	Amount paid by Cl. Trust Fd.	Amount paid by Endowment.	Amount paid by Mission Fund.	Amount contributed through Offertory.	Amount paid by Parish.	Am't promised by Parish.	Amount due by Parish.	Total amount of Stipend received.	MISSION FUND. Amount subscribed.	Offertory at Missionary meetings.	Offertory on Mission Sunday thro' envelope.	Am't expected.	Total offerings.	W. & O. FUND. Clergymen.	After Sermon.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Good Friday Offering for Jews.	Theological College.	SUP'N. FUND. Clergymen.	After Sermon.	Church purposes not included above.	Total amount raised in Parish for all purposes.
	$	$	$ c.	$	$ c.	$ c.	$	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$	$ c.	$	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
1. Chambly	....	....	229 44	....	.....	370 56	....	.....	600 00		.....	21 00	25	21 00	5	12 94	.....	7 00	4 16	10 00	5	10 00	136 23	981 03
2. Christieville	....	Sup. Fd.	600 00	....	.....	.....	....	.....	600 00	....	.....	32 20	30	32 20	5	13 76	16 97	10 00	7 50	5 36	30	4 48	98 32	977 07
3. Edwardstown	292	108	.....	....	.....	97 50	....	.....	497 50	....	.....	.....	..	.....	5	5 25	5 30	2 34	2 58	.....	..	1 80	13 31	162 09
4. Franklin	....	....	.....	....	.....	262 50	300	37 50	262 50	....	.....	.....	..	13 70	..	1 61	.....	.....	0 89	.....	..	0 91	114 42	394 03
5. Havelock	....	....	.....	....	.....	200 00	300	100 00	200 00	....	.....	.....	..	12 53	..	1 94	12 65	.....	2 00	.....	..	1 31	104 95	414 38
6. Hallerton and Roxham	....	....	.....	315	....	125 00	125	.....	125 00	....	7 36	9 20	..	16 56	..	1 61	3 07	2 95	2 00	1 65	..	1 78	6 46	161 08
7. Hemmingford						125 85	....	34 15	440 85	9 32	7 15	12 45	...	28 92	..	2 15	2 14	2 19	1 07	1 85	..	0 76	5 73	174 58
8. Huntingdon	....	....	.....	....	.....	711 00	....	.....	711 00	....	.....	.....	..	94 03	5	6 06	6 37	13 23	2 60	4 18	..	5 67	278 42	1192 56
9. Hinchinbrooke																								
10. St. Johns	....	....	285 00	....	696 27	218 73	1200	.....	1200 00	....	.....	242 27	..	242 27	5	15 34	18 66	26 75	15 61	13 99	..	10 42	2018 18	3608 39
11. Lacadie and Savanne	....	....	.....	100	.....	85 00	100	15 00	185 00	....	.....	1 03	..	1 03	..	0 79	.....	.....	.....	.....	..	0 81	19 39	107 02
12. Lacolle	....	....	180 00	....	.....	280 00	600	30 00	570 00	....	.....	22 67	.	22 67	5	5 45	2 83	8 36	1 61	6 50	..	...	106 32	728 74
13. Ormstown	....	....	650 00	....	.....	150 00	....	.....	800 00	....	.....	11 75	..	11 75	5	2 25	2 85	2 26	1 00	.....	10	2 39	.....	900 00
Col. Ch. S. Soc	300	....	.....	....	.....	95 50	....	.....	395 50	....	.....	.....	..	7 60	5	1 70	...	.....	.....	.....	10	2 00	15 00	146 95
14. Sabrevois																								
Totals	592	108	1944 44	615	696 27	2721 64	2625	216 65	6587 35	9 32	14 51	352 57	55	504 26	40	70 85	70 84	75 08	41 02	43 53	55	42 33	2816 73	9947 92

RURAL DEANERY OF SHEFFORD.

NAME OF CURE.	Status of Cure.	No. of Churches.	Services how often in each.	No. of other Stations.	Service how often in each.	No. of families indentified with Church.	No. of confirmed in Parish.	HOLY COMMUNION. How often publicly celebrated W., F., or M.	HOLY COMMUNION. No. of confirmed actually communicated.	HOLY COMMUNION. No. of New Communicants.	HOLY COMMUNION. Communicants died or removed.	BAPTISMS. Adults.	BAPTISMS. Infants.	Confirmed.	Married.	Buried.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS. How many.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS. Male Scholars.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS. Female Scholars.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS. No. of Teachers.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS. Library Books.	Amount of Insurance on Church Property.	Amount of Debt on Church Property.	ENDOWMENT FUND. Added during the year.	ENDOWMENT FUND. Total Amount.	Amount of all sums given through Offertory.
1. Boscobel…… North Ely……	M. M.	2	W. & Fest.	……	……	15 29	39 78	M. M.	37 37	6 3	…. 1	1 ….	1 12	18 6	1 1	1 1	1 1	18 17	12 25	3 5	….	$ 1800 700	….	….	$ 100 100	$ c. 73 62 46 55
2. Granby …… Milton……	R.	2	W&F Fort.	……	……	90	139	M. & Fest.	135	7	5	….	19	14	4	7	2	60	65	8	300	4500	….	….	240	196 50
3. North Shefford South Roxton..	M.	2	W.	……	……	35 12	62	……	59	14	….	….	4	14	1	3	2	….	….	….	….	1125	….	….	….	….
4. Warden……	M.		……	1	W.	28	….	….	….	….	….	….	….	….	….	….	1	10	8	3	100	….	….	….	….	….
5. South Stukely. West Bolton… Eastman……	M.	2	W. & Fest.	2	Occasionally.	81	103	M. & Fest.	65	5	7	2	15	4	1	5	2	37	40	7	120	3150	…	….	100	95 00
6. Waterloo…… Frost Village..	R.	2	W. & Fest.	……	……	….	197	Fort. & Fest.	171	25	18	5	18	18	10	12	2	62	53	11	200	10,500	700	….	6163	801 45
7. West Shefford. Fulford……	R.	2	W. & Fest.	……	……	70	120	M. & Fest.	97	12	….	….	12	12	5	9	2	25	40	7	100	4,500	….	….	380	107 31
Totals……		12	……	3	……	360	788	……	601	72	31	8	81	76	23	38	13	229	243	44	820	262.75	700	….	7083	1320 43

SESSION.]

RURAL DEANERY OF SHEFFORD.

CLERGYMAN'S STIPEND. | MISSION FUND. | W. & O. FUND. | SUPER'N FUND.

RURAL DEANERY OF SHEFFORD.

	CLERGYMAN'S STIPEND.									Missi o Fund.		W. & O. Fund.		Super'n Fund.										
	Paid by S. P. G.	Paid by Clergy Trust Fund.	Paid by Mission Fund.	Paid by Endowment Fund.	Paid through Offertory.	Paid by Parish.	Promised by Parish.	Arrears for year due by Parish.	Total Received.	Amount Expected.	Total raised.	Clergyman's Subscription.	Collected after Sermon.	Clergyman's Subscription.	Collection after Sermon.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Theological Training.	Women's Auxiliary.	Jews.	Other purposes not named above.	Total for year	Of this total raised by Endowemnt.
			$	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$	$ c.	$ c.	$	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
1.	.....	.....	400	11 75	6 00	145 99	75	6 32	574 43	30	26 28	5 00	0 80	10	0 65	2 28	2 21	3 95	....	1 04	170 00	648 17	11 75
							107	13 00			23 35		0 72		0 55	1 07	1 72	1 83		0 80	176 00		
2.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	800 00	800	.....	800 00	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26 82	13 43	.....	.....	3 40	340 00	1483 90	.....
3.	.....	.....	300	.....	.....	150 00	150	.....	525 00	30	20 44	....	0 55	....	2 00	5 44	.....	1 88	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
						75 00	75						0 60					2 00					
4.	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	75 00	75	.....	250 00	....	.....	...	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....
5.	.....	.....	400	7 00	.....	118 00	200	75 00	525 00	25	18 19	5 00	1 60	5	1 00	9 89	1 70	2 71	....	0 61	212 00	460 19	7 00
6.	.....	.....	.....	382 70	495 13	.....	....	.....	877 83	....	120 00	5 00	4 60	10	4 60	26 51	9 00	15 18	25	5 75	571 17	1674 64	382 70
7.	.....	.....	.....	24 28	35 00	540 72	600	.....	600 00	30	25 00	....	1 25	....	1 25	3 00	2 80	3 62	....	.....	150 00	858 41	24 28
	.....		1200	425 73	536 13	1904 71	1982	94 32	4152 26	155	233 26	15	1002	25	1005	75 01	30 86	31 17	25	11 80	1619 17	5124 31	425 73

RURAL DEANERY OF ST. ANDREW'S.

NAME OF CURE.	Status of Cure.	No. of Churches.	How often Service held in each Church.	No. of Stations.	How often Service held at each Station.	No. of Families.	No. of Confirmed Persons in the Parish.	Holy Communion. How often publicly celebrated.	Of whole No. of Confirmed Persons how many communicated last year.	No. of New Communicants during the year.	No. of Communicants died or removed during the year.	Baptisms. Adults.	Infants.
1. Arundel.....	M.	1	*a*	3	*g*	45	57	*m*	44	17	1	....	2
2. Buckingham..	P.	2	*b*	2	*j*	96	200	*g*	80	6	.....	2	44
3. Grenville.....	P.	2	*c*	1	*g*	55	.....	*g*	83	14	7	....	10
4. Lachute.....	P.	1	*d*	2	*j*	80	102	*n*	73	18	14	....	19
5. Lakefield.....	M.	3	*e*	2	*k*	61	137	*o*	84	15	13	....	5
6. Mille Isles....	M.	2	*f*	1	*l*	50	95	*p*	49	9	1	....	16
7. Papineauville*w*	M.	3	*g*	1	*g*	45	54	*q*	.....	4	.....	....	15
8. Portland*w*....	M.	1	*h*	1	*a*	30	84	*r*	66	10	1	2	8
9. St. Andrews..	R.	1	*d*	..	....	48	135	*o*	85	6	8	....	3
10. Vaudreuil..	R.	2	*i*	..	....	54	.....	....	149	19	4	2	7
	....	18	....	13	....	564	864	..	713	118	49	6	129

RURAL DEANERY OF ST. ANDREW'S—*Continued.*

NAME OF CURE.	Clergyman's Stipend. Paid by S.P.G.	Clergy Trust.	Mission Fund.	Endowment.	Paid through Offertory.	Paid by Parish.	Promised by Parish.	Arrears for year due by Parish.	Total Stipend.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
1. Arundel.....	.....	.....	308 59	.....	4 90	125 50	145 00	19 50	434 09
2. Buckingham..	.....	.....	270 00	.....	.....	400 00	400 00	.....	670 00
3. Grenville.....	.....	.....	100 00	.....	254 66	500 00	500 00	.....	600 00
4. Lachute.....	.....	.....	250 00	.....	402 78	467 53	.....	.....	717 53
5. Lakefield.....	.....	.....	400 00	.....	.....	180 00	260 00	80 00	580 00
6. Mille Isles.....	.....	.....	350 00	.....	.....	204 00	230 00	26 00	554 00
7. Papineauville.	.....	.....	334 16	.....	.....	229 00	242 00	13 00	563 16
8. Portland.....	.....	.....	146 85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9. St. Andrews...	.....	.....	.....	53 60	.....	585 00	600 00	15 00	585 00
10. Vaudreuil.....	486 67	.....	.....	.....	.....	700 00	800 00	100 00	1186 67
	486 67	...	2159 60	53 60	662 34	3391 03	3177 00	253 50	5890 45

a. Once every Sunday. *b.* Buckingham twice each Sunday and Lochaber once. *c.* Grenville twice one Sunday and once the next. Calumet once each Sunday. *d.* Twice on Sunday and once in the week. *e.* Lakefield once each Sunday. Dunany and Shrewsbury alternate Sundays. *f.* Once on Sunday and once in the week in each Church. *g.* Fortnightly. *h.* Twice each Sunday. *i.* Once in each Church every Sunday and on chief Festivals. *j.* One weekly, other fortnightly. *k.* Occasionally. *l.* Occasionally on

RURAL DEANERY OF ST. ANDREW'S.—*Continued.*

	Confirmed.	Marriages.	Burials.	Sunday Schools. How many.	Male Scholars.	Female Scholars.	Teachers.	Books in the Library.	Amount of Insurance on Church property.	Amount of Debt resting on Parish.	Local Endowment. Added during the year.	Total Amount.	Amount of Offertory during the year.
									$	$	$	$	$ c.
1.	22	1	2	2	18	24	6	200	850	.....	.....	.....	34 92
2.	6	6	22	3	25	35	7	250	1400	....	.....	.....	288 79
3.	14	4	6	2	27	34	6	....	3850	....	12 07	213 24	700 00
4.	6	1	2	2	29	29	7	145	4450	1020	.....	.....	701 05
5.	13	3	6	3	32	38	3	.....	2800	.....	.....	.....	32 00
6.	9	3	6	2	18	20	3	.....	1500	.....	.....	.....	50 00
7.	4	....	8	3	24	30	3	.....	1800	.....	.....	.....	.....
8.	10	....	2	3	28	25	6	.....	350	.....	.....	.....	50 09
9.	6	....	7	1	13	6	3	400	4200	....	.....	814 00	247 38
10.	14	1	7	2	43	49	5	.....	3000	.....	.....	.....	390 98
	104	19	68	23	257	290	49	995	24200	1020	12 07	1027 24	2495 21

RURAL DEANERY OF ST. ANDREW'S—*Continued.*

	Mission Fund. Total Raised.	Mission Fund. Amount expected.	W. & O. Fund. Clergyman's Subscription.	W. & O. Fund. Offertory after Sermon.	Superannuation. Clergyman's Subscription.	Superannuation. Offertory after Sermon.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Theological Training.	Women's Auxiliary.	Jews.	Other purposes not named above.	Total raised in the Parish during the year.	Of this total, raised by Endowment.
	$ c.	$	$	c.	$	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
1.	9 26	15	....	.....	....	.....	.....	3 50	.....	....	.....	53 95	263 22	.....
2.	57 31	50	....	3 50	....	3 98	6 70	.....	4 00	....	1 94	.....	710 79	.....
3.	56 61	50	5	5 00	5	4 19	5 00	7 00	9 55	3 00	2 19	948 00	1550 00	.....
4.	65 47	40	5	6 03	5	9 49	6 28	5 25	3 29	....	3 76	*v*458 15	1205 03	.....
5.	25 07	30	....	0 92	....	1 05	2 13	.....	.....	....	0 73	173 36	415 26	.....
6.	51 57	30	....	1 10	....	2 00	4 09	7 50	1 00	....	0 50	368 85	689 51	.....
7.	18 45	35	..	1 85	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	300 00	.....
8.	7 31	....	....	2 30	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	2 06	110 00	.....	.....
9.	53 48	50	5	3 50	....	3 38	4 21	7 12	6 00	....	3 35	91 33	762 37	53 60
10.	50 33	60	10	7 43	5	6 37	15 67	*t*10 00	8 01	....	*u*7 50	.....	1134 19	.....
	394 86	360	25	31 63	15	30 46	44 08	40 37	31 85	3 00	22 03	2203 64	7030 37	53 60

Sunday and fortnightly on week-day. *m.* Three times during the year. *n.* Monthly and on chief Festivals at Lachute, quarterly at Wentworth. *o.* Monthly and on chief Festivals. *p.* Six times during the year. *q.* During the year three times at two places, and twice at the others. *r.* Five times during the year. *s.* Thrice in the month. *t.* $5 S.P.G., $2.50 each for C.M.S. and C. and S.S. *u.* $4 Parochial, $3.50 London Jews Society. *v.* Incomplete returns made by Wardens. *w.* Incomplete report owing to vacancy and changes.

SUBSCRIPTIONS AND CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE MISSION FUND.

For Year ending 30th April, 1890.

MONTREAL.

Christ Church Cathedral.

Diocesan Mission Fund, 1890.

Anonymous	$ 10 00
Mrs. Pangman	5 00
Misses A. and E. Lindsay	1 00
Mrs. Wm. Spragge	20 00
Anonymous	2 00
M. H. Gault	5 00
Anonymous	2 00
J. C. Badgley	25 00
Mrs. M. F. Abbott	5 00
Mrs. Cook	5 00
S. Carsley	200 00
Mrs. Stanley C. Bagg	20 00
Mrs. Lonsdale	2 00
Pew No. 4	30 00
Anonymous	1 00
John James M. Pangman	5 00
Anonymous	2 00
Mrs. Walton Smith	2 00
K. Y	2 00
Miss Smith	2 00
Mr. and Mrs. Kirkpatrick	12 00
Miss Kirkpatrick	1 00
Mrs. Phillips	10 00
Mr. and Mrs. Gauntlett	2 50
G. H. Chandler	10 00
Miss Butler	5 00
Mrs. Rhynas	1 00
Miss Symmers	5 00
Miss Smith	5 00
Mrs. C. Russell	3 00
Anonymous	20 00
Francis Crispo	10 00
Miss Robinson	2 00
Mrs. W. J. Whitehead and family	50 00
Mrs. and Miss Leders	2 00
Mrs. Walter Douglas	5 00
Pew 28	36 00
L. J. Seargeant	20 00
Mr. and Mrs. Wm. H. Crispo	4 00
Miss Cowie	10 00
Mrs. F. Macculloch and R. Macculloch	20 00
Mrs. R. J. Fowler	5 00
Annie Beatrice Fowler	1 00
A. and H	0 50
R. J. Fowler	5 00
Mrs. M. A. Murray	5 00
J. W. Skelton	10 00
Misses Bancroft	7 00
R. Evans	15 00
Mrs. D. L. MacDougall	3 00
Dr. Wheeler	10 00
Anonymous	1 00
Walter E. Lyman	10 00
C. E. Colson	5 00
Mrs. Olds	5 00
James Bancroft	10 00
Mrs. Russell	2 00
Norris Godard	50 00
Chas. H. Anderson	5 00
Anonymous	5 00
Mrs. B. Ibbottson	1 00
Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Gundlack	5 00
Two Parishioners	2 00
Mrs. R. Anderson	15 00
Pew 177	1 00
Mrs. Fourdrinier	1 25
Miss Fourdrinier	0 50
Miss E. S. Fourdrinier	0 25
Miss Ellis	5 00
Mr. and Mrs. J. Tooke	5 00
J. L. Gilmour	2 00
A. E. Roe	5 00
Mrs. E. Roe	2 00
Miss A. Lindsay	0 50
A Friend	1 00
Mr. Justice Tait	10 00
A widow's mite	1 00
Miss Jane Moffatt	5 00
Rev. J. G. Norton	20 00
Anonymous	2 00
E. Phillips	5 00
Anonymous	1 00
Anonymous	0 50
Mrs. W. Jones	1 00
Mrs. Hector McKenzie	40 00
Rev. G. Abbott Smith	10 00
T. Hiam	2 00
Mrs. Binmore	6 00
Mrs. J. D. Adams and Mrs. J. S. Parker	6 00
Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Simpson	25 00
Mr. and Mrs. R. Buchanan	15 00
Mrs. E. A. Hilton	5 00
C. G. Hill	10 00
F. H. Simms	5 00
	$950 00

All Saints' Church.

Mission Fund.

Plate	$ 7 17
Anon	5 00
C. T. Ballard	3 00
Mrs. Evans	2 00
Mrs. Hugh McGuire	2 00
Mrs. Fiddis	2 00
Mrs. Lajeunness	1 00
H. Ridout	1 00
F. R. Forrest	1 00
Mrs. E. Higginbottom	1 00
Mrs. Lussey	1 00
H. B. Wright	1 00
Friend	1 00
Anon	1 00
Anon	1 00
Anon	1 00
F. & A. McC	0 55
John Cunningham	0 50
Anon	0 25
Henrietta Forrest	1 00
Mr. Norris	0 50

W. and O. Fund.

Rev. H. J. Evans	$ 5 00
After sermon	5 00
For Algoma	0 70
For the poor	3 07
Superannuation Fund	3 92
For church at Laurel	3 00
For the Jews	8 47
Opening service July 28 for Building Fund	38 84
Opening services October 6th and 13th for filling up furnace, etc	32 75
Christmas offertory for clergyman	28 72
Envelopes for Church Bldg Fund	4 50
Coal account	7 51
For general purposes, including clergyman's stipend (envelopes)	136 29
Plate	227 10

Outremont—1889-90.

For Algoma	$ 1 33
" Lepers	0 60

Mission Sunday.

T. R. Barton	$ 1 00
Anon	2 00
Anon	1 00
Plate	0 29
For clergyman and expenses	45 00

Grace Church.

Mission Fund—Envelopes—1889.

Edward Eversden	$ 1 00
Miss McGuire	5 00
Mrs. Upton	2 00
Miss V. Loomas	0 50
Archer Loomas	0 50
Mrs. H. Loomas	1 00
Mrs. Marshall	3 00
Miss Marshall	1 00
H. Powles	2 00
Mrs. Wilson	1 50
F. Berridge	1 00
Geo. Outram	6 00
Mrs. F. Duckett	4 00
Anonymous	0 50
Edwin Thompson	5 00
W. H. Maynard	1 00
Miss Belcher	5 00
In memoriam	10 00
Jos. Walton	2 00
Mrs. J. McGuire	2 00
Mr. and Mrs. B	5 00
John Berridge	1 00
Doctor England	2 00
Walter Barham	5 00
Miss Barham	1 00
Wm. McWood	10 00
Mrs. McWood	2 00
Miss Ellen McWood	1 00
J. N. McWood	1 00
J. H. McWood	1 00
A. McWood	1 00
Miss Maud McWood	1 00
Miss Alice McWood	0 50
Mr. and Mrs. Millington	5 00
Master F. Millington	0 50
Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Powles	2 00
Mrs. Rainsford	1 00
Mrs. Jas. Mason	1 00
R. Walton	1 00
G. Noseworthy	1 00
C. W. Bolton	0 50
James Smith	2 00
Herbert Taylor	1 00
Anonymous	1 00
Mr. and Mrs. Gay	2 00
Jenkins boys	0 20
Mr. Checkets	1 00
John Allan	1 00
Mrs. Myers	1 00
Thos. Evans	3 00
E. Kingston	2 00
Mr. and Mrs. Stocker	2 00
Mr. and Mrs. Hostler and family	4 00
Mr. Holt	1 00
Mrs. Holt	1 00
Miss Gay	1 00
Mr. Wildgoose	1 00
Wm. Berridge	1 00
J. Waynne	1 00
Mrs. Harrison	1 50
Anonymous	0 50
Mrs. A. Starke	2 00
Andrew Starke, jr	1 00
F. E. Starke	0 50
Anonymous	1 00
George Jenkins	0 25
Anonymous	0 25
Anonymous	0 25
T. Cocker and family	4 00
Miss C. Bromley	0 50
Miss Sarah Bromley	1 00
A. J. Leet	2 00
Anonymous	0 50
Anonymous	0 50
Anonymous	0 50
Oscar McDonell	0 25
Frank McDonell	0 25
Louise McDonell	0 25
Bronks and Caple, visitors	0 50
Some subscriptions understated	1 00

George Roberts, sr	4 00
George Roberts, jr	1 00
Mrs D. Robertson	2 00
C. J. Bishop	1 50
Miss Powles	1 00
C. and G. Powles	0 50
Mrs. Thomas	0 50
E. T. Cocker	1 00
Collection at Sons of England service	9 00
	$ 163 70

Collections for Mission Fund and City Missionary. 1890.

Wm. McWood	$ 10 00
Mrs. McWood	2 00
Miss McWood	1 00
J. McWood	1 00
A. McWood	1 00
Miss Maud McWood	0 50
Miss Alice McWood	0 50
Mr. Hostler	2 00
Mrs. Harrison	1 00
Mr. Ward	1 00
Mrs. Upton	2 00
Mr. Allen	1 00
R. Walton	1 00
Miss O'Neil	1 00
Mrs. Lomas	1 30
Mr. Starke and family	2 00
Mr. Fellows	0 50
Mr. Taylor	1 00
R. Surgeon and family	1 10
Mr. and Mrs. Millington	5 00
Mr. Berridge, senr	2 00
Joseph Walton	2 00
Mrs. Miller	1 00
Mr. Wilson	0 50
Mr. Brighton	0 50
Fred. Berridge	0 50
Mr. Smith	1 00
Geo. Berridge	0 50
Mr. Marshall	3 00
Miss Marshall	2 00
Mr. Temple	1 00
Mr. Cocker and family	4 00
Mr. Labrush	1 00
Mrs. Myers and family	1 00
Mr. Dixon	0 50
Mr. Jenkins	1 00
Mr. Roberts and family	5 00
Little Georgie Roberts	1 00
Mr. Blake	0 50
Mr. Dancey	0 50
No name	0 50
Mr. Evans	2 00
F. Ward	0 50
No name	1 00
Mrs. Bromley and family	1 50
Mr. Irving	0 50
Mr. Maynard	2 00
Mr. Hartis	1 00
Mr. Holt	2 00
J. Wayune	1 00
Mrs. Lydon	1 00
Mr. and Mrs. Morris	1 00
Mr. Herse	1 00
Mr. Outram	6 00
Mr. Wildgoose	1 00
Miss Bernard	0 75
Mr. Pownall	1 00
Mr. Noseworthy	1 00
W. E. Powles	1 00
Mrs. W. E. Powles	1 00
Miss Powles	0 75
Mr. Hewitt	2 00
No name	0 75
Mr. Barham and family	5 00
Capt. Jarvis	1 00
Mr. and Misses Smith	1 00
Donald Robertson	2 00
Mr. Duckett	5 00
Mr. Mason and family	1 01
Messrs. and Miss Ga'kill	1 00
No name	1 00
Mr. Martin (Forfar street)	1 00
Mrs. Laing	2 00
Geo. Stone	1 00
Miss Maguire	5 00
Dr. England	2 00
E. T. Cocker (for 1889)	1 00
Rev. John Ker	10 00
	$ 134 66

St. George's Church.

Miss Abbott	$ 10 00
J. J. Arnton	25 00
Anonymous	50 00
Miss Anderson	5 00
Mrs. C. M. Acer	5 00
Miss Acer	1 00
Miss Andrews	5 00
Anonymous	50 00
Anonymous	5 00
Anonymous	10 00
Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Allan	50 00
Beatriee Allan	0 25
Marjory Allan	0 05
Ruth Allan	0 05
Andrew Allan	0 05
Mrs. Arnott	25 00
Miss Beaufield	2 00
Thos. Binmore	20 00
E. C. Busby	1 00
G. S. Beard	2 00
J. E. Botterell	1 00
A. J. Brice	10 00
Mr. and Mrs. A. E. Beckett	3 00
Mrs. A. J. Brice	5 00
Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Bond	10 00
Mrs. R. Booth	4 00
Mrs. C. J. Baird	3 00
J. J. Bulmer	5 00
W. and Misses Binmore	2 00
F. P. Bickley and family	5 00
Annie Bulmer	0 25
Henry Bulmer	10 00
H. A. Budden	25 00
M. E. B.	0 50
H. Bulmer, jr., and family	7 50
W. G. Balfour	0 10
E. H. Botterell and family	34 00
M. F. B.	5 00
Capt. and Mrs. Birch	5 00
Miss Birch	1 00
Mrs. S. J. Bacon	2 00
Miss A. J. Breadon	2 00
Hal. Botterell	1 00
Mr. and Mrs. Bailey	5 00
Dr. Chas. Cameron	5 00

E. Chaplin and family	20 00
Enid Claxton	1 50
Agnes Claxton	0 10
Mr. and Mrs. F. J. Claxton	8 50
F. M. Cole	2 00
Mrs. P. P. C	3 00
Herbert Charters	0 50
Mrs. C. Claggett	5 00
C. J. Covernton and family	10 00
John Crawford	50 00
Mrs. Coristine	25 00
Mrs. Cole and family	4 10
Mrs. C. C. Clark	5 00
W. W. L. Chipman	15 00
E. Charters	5 00
Miss Chillingworth	1 00
Mrs. A. V. Church	5 00
Mr. Crowley and family	3 00
Chas. Coo and family	7 00
H. C	5 00
Dean and Mrs. Carmichael	100 00
S. Carmichael	2 00
Jas. Crathern	25 00
Eliza Cluff	2 00
E. Crowley	1 00
E. A. Cunningham	1 00
W. Cunningham	1 00
B. Dawson, junr	25 00
J. Davidson	5 00
Mrs. J. Doyle	2 00
Mr. Davidson	2 00
Mrs. Geo. S. Drummond	15 00
J. A. Downs	5 00
Miss M. L. Derrick	1 00
Dr. P. J. Darey	5 00
Wm. Donahue	5 00
Wm. Denoon	10 00
Wm. Davis	0 10
Jno. Donaghy	0 25
Mr. and Miss Durnford	2 50
Miss M. G. Durnford	2 50
Diocesan Mission	10 00
L. H. D., pew 182	1 00
E. F. Dartnell	4 00
Jas. Ellicott	2 00
Miss Evans	0 50
Mrs. S. Evans	2 00
Rev. Canon Empson	40 00
Miss J. S. Evans	1 00
Mrs. Elwell	5 00
Mrs. A. Ellis	0 30
Miss M. H. Ellicott	1 00
R. H. Fowler	10 00
Mrs. H. Franklin	1 00
Rufus Fairbanks	6 25
Robert Foster	10 00
J. E. and J. Franckum	0 30
Mrs. Fennell	2 00
W. H. Franckum	0 50
Mrs. E. J. Fish	2 00
Friend	5 00
Mr. and Mrs. W. Francis	25 00
Mr. and Mrs. A. F. Gault	190 00
Miss Lillian M. L. Gault	5 00
A. Hamilton Gault	5 00
Leslie H. Gault	10 00
Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Gault	20 00
Lewis Grant	5 00
Whately Greene	0 10
Margaret Gascon	0 65
Mr. Griswold	4 00
Dr. Godfrey and family	30 00

C. E. G	20 00
J. Hewett	2 00
R. S. Hamilton	0 50
Mrs. Hannah	1 00
Mr. and Mrs. Henshaw	2 00
Mrs. R. P. Howard	15 00
R. Holrick	0 18
A. Hubert	0 10
J. H. Hopkins	1 00
J. Herbert	1 00
John Q. Hickey	5 00
R. B. Hutchison	10 00
Geo. Hadrill	4 00
Wm. Hill	10 00
Mrs. Heubach	1 00
A. W. Hadrill	15 00
Mrs. T. J. Howard	5 00
A. Holden	10 00
E. Holloway	5 00
D. H. Henderson	5 00
Norman Henderson	10 00
Mr. and Mrs. R. Hall	10 00
Theodore Hall	1 00
Mrs. E. G. Hamilton	10 00
W. A. C. Hamilton	5 00
Mrs. Jas. Hutton	50 00
J. W. Henshaw	10 00
Robert Hampson	10 00
Jennie Howard	1 00
Mrs. Thos. Harrison	10 00
Mr. and Mrs. Hager	5 00
A. M. I	2 00
Dr. Johnson	5 00
Wm. Johnson	1 00
M. E. Jones	1 00
R. A. A. Jones	50 00
Mrs. E. Kirk Greene	5 00
Wm. Kennedy	5 00
Mrs. Kennedy	1 00
Miss Sarah W. Kyte	2 00
S. C. Kyte	2 00
Miss Kyte	1 00
Miss Linton	5 00
Miss Loving	0 50
Mr. and Mrs. L. LeMesurier	3 00
Robert Law	10 00
W. P. Larkin	2 00
A. P. Leithhead	1 00
Miss M. Lacken	0 25
Mrs. Thos. Liggett and family	10 00
C. W. Liffiton	5 00
Mrs. H. T. Lamplough and family	10 00
W. B. Lambe	1 00
T. Labatt	2 00
Geo. Lightbound	50 00
Dr. and Mrs. Lovejoy	10 00
Geo. S. Lovejoy	1 00
W. H. Lovejoy	1 00
Miss C. M. Lovejoy	1 00
R. Mills	5 00
Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Major	10 00
N. R. Mudge	3 00
Mrs. Mudge and family	3 65
Miss L. Mudge	2 50
J. M	2 00
Mrs. Geo. L. Molson	5 00
Mrs. Mackay	20 00
J. W. Mills	25 00
Mission Fund	0 30
Mr. and Mrs. H. J. Mudge & fam.	25 25
Mission Fund	0 50
T. Mason	2 00

E. Muir	5 00
Dr. McEachran and family	10 00
Nellie McLeod	3 00
A. McFall	3 00
Mr. and Mrs. R. W. McDougall	25 00
E. McLeod	0 50
Ethel McLeod	2 00
Mrs. James McLeod	20 00
J. W. McKinnon	15 00
Mr. and Mrs. McDiarmid	5 00
R. Martin	1 00
Misses McGarry	3 00
W. McNab	2 00
Pew No. 19	3 00
Mrs. Parnell, S.S. class	1 00
Mrs. H. W. Plant	10 00
Mrs. J. R. Pruyn	2 00
A. T. Paterson	25 00
T. J. Potter	1 00
Miss Preddy	2 00
G. R. Prowse	20 00
Mrs. Prowse	3 00
Miss Prowse	1 00
Miss G. Prowse	0 50
Miss Florence Prowse	0 50
Mrs. Parker	1 50
E. W. P	1 50
Dr. Proudfoot	5 00
Mrs. E. H. Parnell	1 00
Mrs. Pelton	5 00
G. S. Pelton	5 00
Thos. Phillips and family	10 00
Mrs. E. Quinn	1 00
Miss Quinn	5 00
S. Read and family	15 00
Alex. Robertson	20 00
L. L Reford	1 00
Robt. Reford	200 00
W. M. Ramsay	20 00
C. J. Root	5 00
Mr. and Mrs. A. Robertson	10 00
Mr. and Mrs. B. Reed	5 00
A. Richards	1 00
Mrs. A. Robertson	20 00
C. Ramsay	1 00
E. S. Reynolds and family	5 00
Mr. and Mrs. E. E. Shelton	100 00
Mrs. Sennat	2 00
R. R. Stevenson	0 25
Pearl Stevenson	0 25
Mrs. J. W. Summerhayes	2 00
Jno. S. Stephens and children	8 45
Miss Stephens	1 00
T. H. Stephens	1 00
H. Smith	0 50
Mrs. Jas. Stevens	5 00
R. R. Stephenson and family	30 00
S. W. Stephenson	0 25
Mr. and Mrs. R. W. Shepherd	100 00
C. E. Smythe	5 00
R. W. Shepherd, jr	5 00
Mrs. Shepherd	1 00
Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Shearer	20 00
Herbert W. Shearer	1 00
Miss M. B. Shearer	1 00
Miss M. Snow	1 00
L. J. Skelton	10 00
R. F. Smith	3 00
Sumner family	30 00
Mrs. W. Stone	3 00
Miss Swan	5 00
J. C. Simpson	25 00
C. P. Simpson	5 00
A. C. Simpson	3 00
C. F. Sise	5 00
G. M. Smith	4 00
James T. Smith	0 50
Mrs. E. G. Smith	2 00
Mrs. H. D. Simpson	20 00
Mr. and Mrs. Stanton	4 00
Wm. Samuel	5 00
Mr. and Mrs. Stacey	4 00
C. W. Smith	5 00
T. H. Schneider	5 00
Mrs. C. W. Sadleir	1 00
G. F. C. Smith	25 00
Mrs. G. F. C. Smith and family	20 00
R. J. Tooke	20 00
Clara W. Tomkins	1 00
Mrs. Tisdale	5 00
Miss Tucker	5 00
Mrs. J. W. Thornton	1 00
W. C. Tomkins	1 00
Herbert R. Tait	1 00
Mrs. R. Tait	2 00
Mrs. R. Turner	5 00
Mr. and Mrs. Tomkins	3 00
Trafalgar Inst	11 55
Wm. Trenholme	5 00
Mr. and Mrs. R. White	30 00
Hamilton White	1 25
J. J. Willis	1 00
Mrs. Wilkins	10 00
Mr. and Mrs. J. H. M. Walsh	15 00
Miss E. B. Walsh	0 75
H. H. Walsh	0 50
E. G. Walsh	0 35
A. R. C. Walsh	0 25
Mrs. Miles Williams and family	70 25
W. R. Wonham	2 00
Mrs. Woodhouse	1 00
A. P. Willis	5 00
Mrs. Walklate and family	4 00
Mrs. and Miss Waddell	100 00
Mr. and Mrs. H. Wallis	50 00
Walkley family	3 50
Jennie W	0 50
Mrs. W. Wilton	2 00
Mr. R. Wilton	2 00
A. N. Webster	2 00
Chas. Weller	0 10
Robt. A. Willis	1 00
Mrs. James Wilson	5 00
J. H. Winn	4 00
Mr. and Mrs. McL. Walbank	5 00
Mrs. Young	1 00
No. 200	8 57
No. 217	5 00
No. 42	2 00
A Choir Boy	0 50
Sunday offerings, anonymous, etc.	114 47
	$3,135 37
Received since 1st May—	
Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Alford	2 00

St. James the Apostle.

Mrs. G. W. Eadie	$ 50 00
Mr. and Mrs. Hannaford	50 00
John Harris	50 00
W. J. Buchanan	25 00
H. S. Mussen	25 00
Canon Ellegood	20 00

J. W. Marling	20 00
H. C. Scott	10 00
F. Kingston	10 00
C. E. Goad	10 00
Mr. and Mrs. Stancliffe	10 00
W. de M. Marler	10 00
J. W. Brayley	10 00
W. V. Dawson	10 00
Jas. Cooper	10 00
Major and Mrs. Evans	6 00
Wm. Evans	6 00
Mrs. R. M. Esdaile	5 00
Mrs. E. Rowlings	5 00
G. J. Crowdy	5 00
Mrs. Beasley	5 00
Miss Beasley	5 00
Miss Franklin	5 00
Thos. Montgomery	5 00
Mr. and Mrs. E. J. Cyle	5 00
Mrs. Marler	5 00
C. Peverly	5 00
Samuel Taylor	5 00
Mr. and Mrs. Gregory	5 00
E. M. Gibb	5 00
Pew 123	5 00
C. W. Davies	5 00
E. Judge	5 00
Mrs. E. Judge	5 00
F. C. Barlow	5 00
Mrs. Edgar	5 00
W. A. Matley	5 00
G. Lomer, jr.	5 00
Mrs. Nash	5 00
Mrs. S. Edgar	5 00
Mrs. Gillespie	5 00
A. M. Crombie	5 00
Mrs. Crombie	5 00
Miss E. Taylor	5 00
J. T. Barlow	4 00
W. J. Cleghorn	3 00
Miss Ludington	3 00
The Misses Haldimand	3 00
Miss Blackwood	3 00
Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Shanley	3 00
Mrs. Girt and Miss Eliot	2 00
A Friend	2 00
T. H. Jones	2 00
Rev. R. Acton	2 00
Miss McFall	2 00
J. H. Muloch	2 00
J. C. Barlow	2 00
Mr. and Mrs. W. A. M. Swift	2 00
M. Caverhill	2 00
Mrs. J. H. Rogers	2 00
Miss Hill	2 00
D. B. Macpherson	2 00
Mrs. Wainwright	2 00
Mrs. H. Thomas	2 00
Misses Pardy	2 00
John Gault	2 00
J. Strathy	2 00
J. B. H. Rickaby	2 00
Mr. and Mrs. Rendell	2 00
Mrs. L. G. Black	2 00
Miss Taylor	2 00
M. Raza	2 00
Miss Walsh	1 00
G. H. W. Birch	1 00
Pew 113	1 00
Mrs. Murray	1 00
Mrs. Tate	1 00
Mrs. Massey	1 00
Miss Massey	1 00
Mrs. L. A. Hall	1 00
Mrs. Haddy	1 00
Mrs. Joyce	1 00
Jos. Jordan	1 00
Miss Fraever	1 00
Miss Christie McLeod	1 00
Miss Tyre	1 00
Misses Randolph	1 00
C. A. MacDonell	1 00
Montgomery children	1 00
Mrs. Tyre	1 00
Mr. John Barrett	1 00
Mrs. Dupont	0 50
Mrs. S. S. Saxe	0 50
Miss Kingston's S. S. class	1 10
Miss Massey's S. S. class	1 05
Miss Henderson's S. S. class	0 65
Rev. J. Walker's S. S. class	1 05
Miss Haldimand's S. S. class	1 50
Miss Black's S. S. class	0 46
Miss Kingston's S. S. class	0 25
Anonymous	57 50
Total	$ 613 56

St. Jude's Church.

Collection for Missions and Chaplain to the General Hospital.

Mr. and Mrs. Geo. Elliot	$ 1 00
Mrs. McCheane	0 50
Cash	0 25
Geo. Fischer	1 00
T. H. Draper	1 00
W.	1 00
Mr. and Mrs. H. Elliot	5 00
S. H. Parsons	1 00
Bertha Parsons	0 15
Gladys Parsons	0 10
Norman Wight	2 00
T. H. Purcell	1 00
David Barnes	5 00
Cash	2 00
Mrs. S. Gilman	0 25
Wm. Jones	1 00
Henry Roberts	1 00
John Forgrave	10 00
Cash	0 25
Wm. Westcott	1 00
J. H. Redfern	5 00
Mr. and Mrs. Dixon	5 00
J. Charles, Fannie, Maggie, J. Connolly and Crawford Dixon	2 50
Mrs. E. T. Scott	1 00
L. Johnston	1 00
R. Akin	1 00
T. E. Dodd	1 00
J. Booth	0 25
A. Colwell	1 00
J. H. Henshaw	1 00
J. H. Isaacson	1 00
H. Moir Isaacson	1 00
Oliver Eades	0 50
Mrs. H. Park	1 25
Joseph Horsefall	2 00
B. A. Cox	1 00
A Friend	0 50
J. Booth, jr.	0 50
Wm. F. Johnston	2 00

R. J. Lockhart	2 00
Jessie Drysdale	1 00
Mrs. Roseblade	0 50
Mrs. McAddie	1 00
W. Pullen	1 00
Miss Conroy	1 00
Wm. A. Boyd	1 00
R. Reed	1 00
J. H. Vincent	1 00
Mrs. W. W. Nicholson	0 50
A Cox	0 50
Mrs. J. Findlay	1 50
Rev. T. Everett (portion of 'Tithe')	3 00
J. Curry	0 25
Mrs. Vincent	1 00
R. E. Wight	2 00
H. Boston	1 00
Ebb. Dickson	1 00
Mrs. Rollit	1 00
Mrs. Hoey	1 00
Mr. and Mrs. N. Jordan	2 00
E. H. Watkiss	0 50
R. Wigglesworth	1 00
Cash	2 00
Miss Schneider's class	0 36
Mrs. J. Hamilton	1 00
Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Walker	1 00
J. F. Sadler	1 00
Lizzie Purcell	0 50
Mrs. Payne	1 00
J. McGuire	1 00
T. Mason	0 25
Anonymous	5 00
	$ 101 86

St. Luke's.

Diocesan Mission Fund.

Mrs. Martha Allan	$ 1 00
James Allin	2 00
Anonymous	1 00
W. F. Beck	1 00
W. Brown	1 00
C. H. B	1 00
R. Cole	1 00
H. J. Dart	2 00
A. Davidson	0 25
Mrs. Duncan	1 00
Lewis A. Flaugherty	0 50
R. Goodwill	0 10
W. Harper	0 50
Mr. Harper	0 50
Miss A. Harper	0 10
Miss C. Harper	0 05
His own	1 00
John Hyde	2 00
A. Huett	1 00
Mr. and Mrs. Jordan	2 00
Miss J. Kelly	1 00
J. Keyworth	2 00
Miss Annie Knott	0 25
Thos. Lamb	4 00
Mr. and Mrs. C. Lamb	1 00
F. Mitchell	1 00
C. J. Morritt	0 50
John McGranahan	2 00
John Mugford	1 00
E. Nash	1 00
Mr. and Mrs. Ogden	2 00
Miss F. Ogden	0 25
P. Patchell	1 00
Martin Peterson	1 00
A. Plow	1 00
E. Pool	1 00
C. E. Racey	0 50
J. R. Rice	1 00
Thos. Robinson	0 25
Miss Jeannie Robinson	0 25
Rev. Mr. and Mrs. Rogers	10 00
Miss Dora Maria Rogers	0 25
James Rutledge	0 50
Miss Martha Rutledge	0 50
P. Sharples	1 00
Mrs Sheppard	1 50
Col. J. C. Sinton	5 00
J. G. Snasdell	2 00
Mrs. Snasdell	2 00
Mrs. G. Smith	0 25
Miss Sarah Smith	0 25
D. Taylor	1 00
P. Upton	1 00
Mrs. Upton	1 00
C. Wohlroth	1 00
R. Woodward	1 00
G. H. Wray	2 00
Mrs. Wray	1 00
St. Luke's Sunday School	42 00
	$ 114 25

St. Martin's.

Mission Fund	$ 441 93
City Missionary Fund	75 00
For All Saints' Church	50 00
	$ 566 93

St. Matthias' Church.

Diocesan Mission Fund.

Emily Asher	$ 0 50
S. H. Beevor	1 00
Miss Barnjum	1 00
Mrs. J. Barr	0 25
Mrs. Cockburn	2 00
"C"	1 00
A. Clare	1 00
Miss Cooke	0 50
Mr and Mrs. Cundill	1 50
W. H. Clare and family	5 00
A. D. Durnford	10 00
George Durnford	2 00
Mr. and Mrs. Dagg	5 00
Mr. and Mrs. Date	1 00
Miss H. Edacott	1 00
Mrs. H. S. Evans	2 00
Kathleen and Marion Evans	0 40
Mrs. Evans, sr	10 00
Mr. and Mrs. Fred. W. Evans	30 00
Grace, Lilian, Bertha and Daisy Evans	1 00
Eva Everett	1 00
Mr. and Mrs. Ellis	10 00
A Friend	16 00
Newell Fisk	2 00
Mrs. and Misses Gyde	0 80
Mr. and Mrs. Goode	10 00
H. and G. Hill	2 00
Miss Lucy Hansford	1 00
Miss Hobbs	1 00
Mrs. J. M. Henderson	2 00

Bertie Huggins	1 00
Bertha Hall	1 50
C. A. Jackson	2 00
J. S. Lewis	1 00
E. Mayhew	1 50
A. B. MacFarlane	1 00
Maggie MacFarlane	0 25
Mr. and Mrs. MacFarlane	25 00
E. Matthews	0 50
Mr. and Mrs. Maybank	5 00
Mrs. Magor	7 00
A. D. M. and J. M.	1 00
Rev. J. A. Newnham	20 00
Miss Newnham	20 00
Mr. and Mrs. Jas. W. Pyke	4 00
Mr. and Mrs. D. W. Ross	25 00
John Row	1 00
Mary Seaward	1 00
Col. Sweeney	1 00
Mrs. and Miss Sanborn	4 00
H. E. Suckling	2 00
John F. Warner	1 00
James M. Warner	5 00
John Walker	4 00
Miss L. Wills	1 00
No name, $5, $3.25, $1.50, $1, $1	11 75
	$ 268 45

St. Mary's, Hochelaga.

James Jackson	$ 2 00
John Bramley	1 00
Mrs. Hawkins	1 00
No name	1 00
E. Edwards	0 50
James Walsh	0 50
Geo. Silverwood	0 50
Widow's mite	0 30
Mrs. Schofield	0 10
Mrs. F. Gregson	0 25
Rev. John Edgecumbe	5 00
J. Jowitt	0 30
	$ 12 45

Maisonneuve Mission.

Mr. Fenwick	$ 1 00
Robinson Bros	0 50
S. Barnes	0 50
M. A. Harris	0 35
S. Marcus	0 25
Mr. Turner	0 25
Mr. Flight	0 25
John Laing	0 25
W. Taylor	0 25
Miss Harrison	0 25
J. W. Wheeler	0 25
Collection after sermon	0 81
	$ 4 91
	$17 36

St. Stephen's Church.

A. Smith	$ 30 00
Mrs. Buchanan	20 00
Archdeacon and Mrs. Evans	10 00
Ticket 14	10 00
Mr. and Mrs. F. R. Clarke	10 00
H. A. White	10 00
Mr. and Mrs. Lee	10 00
Mr. and Mrs. Young	10 00
Mr. and Mrs. T. Brophy	10 00
Poor Ritualist	10 00
Mrs. Carson and family	10 00
C. E. Cooke	10 00
J. Tough	10 00
G. A. Neville	5 00
John Cox	5 00
Mrs. W. and Miss Brophy	5 00
Geo. Acton	5 00
Mr. and Mrs. H. Walsh	5 00
J. Schofield	5 00
Mr. and Mrs. F. Gross	5 00
F. McCulloch	5 00
James Scott	5 00
W. A. Harper	5 00
R. Craine	4 00
E. Neve	4 00
R. Throsby	4 00
Miss Gross	3 00
J. Stone	3 00
Mrs. W. Morton	3 00
Miss E. Scott	3 00
Miss Bird	3 00
James Brown	3 00
Anon	2 00
W. Peardon	2 00
H. King	2 00
J. White	2 00
W. Cox	2 00
J. B. Helliwell	2 00
Mr. and Mrs. Newton	2 00
Mrs. R. Farrell	2 00
W. Hamlyn Windeath	2 00
Anon	2 00
Mrs. Chestnut	2 00
Mrs. Deverell and A. C. Deverell	2 00
J. Heathcote	2 00
G. C. Wells	2 00
Mrs. Christie	2 00
Basil Evans	2 00
W. J. Strong	2 00
W. H. Maynard	2 00
R. Herron	2 00
Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Mount	2 00
Anon	1 90
C. Bareham	1 75
R. Sharpe	1 50
R. Teare	1 50
J. Croston	1 50
Geo. Payne	1 50
W. Sueder s	1 00
T. J. Clarke	1 00
Miss S. M. Clarke	1 00
C. E. Bartram	1 00
H. Hamilton	1 00
N. Friel	1 00
John Hope	1 00
J. P. D	1 00
Miss Carrie L. Yeates	1 00
Miss Barbara Carson	1 00
Mrs. J. Gray	1 00
Mrs. Pillow	1 00
W. Pillow	1 00
J. Lomax	1 00
H. Evans	1 00
H. Hurd	1 00
Anon	1 00
Anon	1 00
Miss Neve	1 00
M. B. James	1 00
J. Reynold s	1 00
F. Pearson	1 00

H. Heale	1 00
Mrs. W. Poole	1 00
S. Stone	1 00
Muriel Evans	1 00
Trevor Evans	1 00
Ruby Bethune Evans	1 00
J. Farrell	1 00
A. E. Stilwell	1 00
J. T. Burling	1 00
R. Booth	1 00
A. McCulloch	1 00
W. Shepherd	1 00
C. B. Stone	1 00
S. J. Stone	1 00
Mrs. Edwards	1 00
Miss Maggie Brown	1 00
Miss Violet Brown	1 00
Miss Alice Brown	1 00
Miss A. E. Mount	1 00
W. E. Lemesurier	1 00
W. A. Bell	1 00
Miss B. Payne	1 00
Miss Emily Annet	1 00
J. Oliver	[illegible]
R. Bishop	[illegible]
Mrs. G. Clarke	[illegible]
J. E. Burritt	[illegible]
Misses Ethel and Grace Payne	[illegible]
Miss J. Moore	[illegible]
F. M. Clarke	0 50
Miss Lillie Annett	0 50
Miss A. Lemesurier	0 50
Mrs. Thurlow	0 50
Miss Kingston	0 50
Mr. and Mrs. Empey	0 50
G. T. Heathcote	0 50
Mrs. J. B. Hamilton	0 50
Miss Bullick	0 35
Mrs. Brissett	0 25
R. Durey	0 25
R. Farrell	0 25
S. Farrell	0 25
W. Farrell	0 25
Miss W. Hamilton	0 25
Total	$351 50

TRINITY CHURCH MISSION FUND.

Mrs. C. A. Sullivan	$ 2 00
Miss Colquhoun	2 00
Mrs. D. Thomas	2 00
Dr. Perrigo	5 00
Miss Meharg	1 00
Mrs. G. Perry	1 00
Misses Adler	7 00
Wm. Akerman	1 00
Chas. Bruce	1 50
F. J. J. Smith	2 00
Mrs. R. Sutherland	1 00
Rev. Canon and Mrs. Mills	100 00
Edwin J. Bone	10 00
Mrs. S. C. Bagg	20 00
Mr. and Mrs. A. Pennell	3 00
Miss Ethel Pennell	0 50
Master E. Bryce Pennell	0 25
W. G. Idler	4 00
Mr. and Mrs. Charles Garth	100 00
Wm. Eaves	10 00
Mrs. W. B. Austin	10 00
Miss Lily Austin	5 00
Jas. Bailey	15 00
Mrs. J. F. Black	5 00
Master Ronald Black	1 00
S. C. Cass	0 10
C. Pearson	3 00
Wm. Bowden	3 00
Mrs. T. H. Turton	1 00
Dr. Finnie	5 00
Mrs. Finnie	2 00
John Forgrave	2 00
Henry Mott	2 00
Frank Spence	1 00
James Dempsey	1 00
Geo. Harris	2 00
R. Summerhayes	0 75
Miss S. Brooks	0 25
James Smythe	0 50
A member of the congregation	1 00
Rev. E. A. W. King	4 00
Anonymous	2 00
Wm. Norris	5 00
Mrs. Pirotte	1 00
Mrs. Letendre	5 00
Miss Letendre	1 50
Anonymous	0 25
Anonymous	2 00
Chas. Strangman	10 00
Anonymous	1 00
Mrs. J. Johnson	1 00
Anonymous	0 25
Mrs. Rigden	0 50
Anonymous	1 25
J. A. Wiley	5 00
A. Baile and family	12 60
[illegible] Franklin	2 00
Mrs. B. Franklin	2 00
Master A. C. Franklin	1 00
Miss Degruse	0 50
J. R. Driscoll	5 00
Mrs. A. Sutherland	0 50
Mrs. Wight	1 00
Miss M. Greaves	1 00
J. C. Wray	7 00
T. S. T., pew 42	0 25
H. H. Sinn	1 00
E. W. Newton	1 00
Miss Yorke	2 00
Mrs. S. C. Culley	5 00
E. Coyle	0 50
Mrs. Foster and family	2 00
Mrs. C. E. Hollis	3 00
J. T. Hagar	6 00
E. J. Lemesurier	1 00
Mrs. Creighton	1 00
Mrs. Arnoldson	1 00
E. H. Butteris	1 00
Miss Florence Butteris	0 50
Miss Hilda Butteris	0 50
Anonymous	1 00
Miss Singleton	2 00
J. H. Turton	3 00
A. E. Palmer	7 00
Wallace Dawson	2 00
Miss Bagg	5 00
John Simpson	5 00
Miss Peverley	2 00
Anonymous	0 25
Anonymous	1 00
T. H. Sulley	1 00
W. M. Lemesurier	5 00
R. Withell	0 50
Mrs. Ethier	1 00
Mrs. Pullen	1 00

Miss Hollingsworth	3 00
Messrs. Lemessurier	5 00
A. Daniels	1 00
W. R. B.	2 50
J. McCrudden	2 00
Mrs. Frankish	1 00
B. and B. F. Holdbrook	4 00
J. B. Vosburg	2 00
James Mitchell	2 00
J. H. Prescott	2 00
H. Holdbrook	1 00
H. B. McKay	1 00
Mrs. J. Wray	2 00
Mrs. E. B. Biggar	5 00
H. F. Hoerner and family	3 00
Mrs. Hearn	3 00
P. A. Crossby	5 00
Miss Pearlie Crossby	1 00
T. Virtue	1 00
J. A. Harris	1 00
Mrs. John Greaves	5 00
J. Rivet	1 00
Mrs. Fingel	1 00
J. W. T., Pew 102	0 50
Miss McVitty	0 50
Anonymous	0 50
Dr. Kirkpatrick	5 00
Total	$ 529 70

ST. THOMAS' CHURCH.

Mr. and Mrs. McGillivray	$ 4 00
S. Skinner	0 50
Mr. Rollan	0 50
Mr. Bailey	0 25
L. King	0 50
Mrs. Cowan	2 00
Mr. Mitcham	2 00
Mr. Taylor	0 12
Mr. Hutt	0 25
Mr. Kaisen	3 00
Mrs. Moyse	1 00
Mrs. Houghton and family	5 00
Mrs. Amos	1 00
Miss Lindsay	5 00
In memoriam of her sister	5 00
Mr. Bydawell	0 50
W. Mason	0 50
Mrs. Skinner	1 50
Mr. Spicer	1 00
L. O. Armstrong	5 00
Mr. Eslinger	0 10
Mrs. Bennett	0 50
Mr. Zylch	1 00
Walter Drake	25 00
Mr. Boyd	5 00
C. H. Beckett	2 00
Miss Rowbottom	2 00
Mr. Swift	2 50
Mrs. Swift	2 50
J. H. Swift	1 50
J. G. Swift	1 50
W. C. Swift	1 00
A. A. Swift	1 00
Rev. R. Lindsay	5 00
Mrs. Lindsay	5 00
Sarah Lindsay	2 00
Mr. Ford	1 00
Mr. Huckle	0 50
A. Cooper	0 50
Friend	0 05
Friend	0 50
Mr. Magg	0 50
Friend	0 33
	$ 100 00

Omitted from Last Year's List.

Mr. Swift	$ 2 50
Mrs. Swift	2 50
J. H. Swift	1 50
J. G. Swift	1 50
W. C. Swift	1 00
A. A. Swift	1 00
	$ 10 00
R. Slack (paid since 1st May)	2 00

EGLISE DU REDEMPTEUR

Mission Fund.

N. Picard	$ 5 00
Mr. Crepelle	1 00
N. J. Dumesnil	1 00
J. J. Dumesnil	1 00
E. F. Guainans	1 00
Mrs. Larivière	1 00
Miss E. M. Goetz	1 00
Miss B. C. Bachler	0 50
A. Boileau	0 50
A. J. Richer	0 50
P. Demers	0 50
D. Trembley	0 25
M. Dumesnil	0 25
F. Dumesnil	0 25
Miss M. Stormont	0 25
Miss E. Jackson	0 25
Miss N. Dumesnil	0 25
Miss L. Goetz	0 25
Miss A. Davidson	0 25
Miss J. Boileau	0 25
Miss C. N. Loiselle	0 25
Mrs. D. Larivière	3 00
Rev. D. Larivière	3 00
Small sums	0 64
	$ 22 14

CITY MISSIONARY FUND.

Contributions from City Churches, from 1st May, 1889, to 30th April, 1890.

Cathedral	$306 25
Grace Church	25 00
St. George's	300 00
St. James the Apostle	65 00
St. Jude's	15 00
St. Luke's	10 00
St. Martin's	75 00
St. Matthias'	10 00
St. Stephen's	25 00
St. Thomas'	25 00
	$856 25

Subscriptions Paid Through the Synod Office (See Treasurer's Report, p. 82).

F. Wolferstan Thomas	$25 00
E. F. K.	18 00
Bishop of Montreal	20 00
Theological College	16 50
	$79 50

Mr F. Wolferstan Thomas' subscription of $25 for 1888-9 was included with the amount credited to the congregation of St. John the Evangelist.

ABBOTSFORD.

Envelope Collection for Mission Fund in St. Paul's Church.

Mrs. F. Robinson	$13 00
Wm. Craig and daughters	5 00
Mr. and Mrs. J. Roach	3 00
J. M. Fisk	2 00
Mrs. J. M. Fisk	2 00
Mrs. N. C. Fisk	2 00
Miss S. A. Bradford	2 00
Mrs. E. A. Buzzell	2 00
Wm. Craig, jr	2 00
Miss Edith Fisk	1 50
Miss M. E. Fisk	1 25
Miss L. W. Fisk	1 25
Miss K. E. Fisk	1 00
Mr. and Mrs. G. S. Mitchell	1 00
Mr. and Mrs. G. E. Roach	1 00
Mrs. Eliza Fisk	1 00
R. C. Bradford	1 00
Mr. and Mrs. Robert Whitney	1 00
J. Donahue	1 00
Misses Rachel and Lillian Herrick	1 00
Masters Havelock and J. Lippiatt.	1 00
Anon	0 63
Miss Ellen Bowen	0 50
Master Joseph and Bella Gibb	0 30
Miss Vivian Gibb	0 25
C. A. Fisk	0 25
Master Willie Crossfield	0 10
Miss Phœbe Crossfield	0 10
Miss Hattie Crossfield	0 10
Miss Florence Jackman	0 10
Mrs. Slack	13 00
	$61 33

ADAMSVILLE.

Mission Fund.

G. A. Adams	$1 00
Mrs. and Miss Littledale	1 00
Mrs. W. C. Bernard	1 00
P. W. Taber	0 50
S. M	0 50
Anon	0 10
	$4 10

East Farnham.

Mission Fund.

Mrs. R. F. Hutchins	$1 00
Miss A. Hutchins	1 00
Harlow Hutchins	1 00
J. A. Bush	1 00
Eli L. Hall	1 00
H. S. Hurlbert	0 50
H. L. Hurlbert	0 50
Alice L. Buck	0 25
Anon	0 50
Anon	0 25
	$7 00
Total	$11 00

ALLEYNE.

Mission Fund.

Collected by Margaret Cluff.

Geo. Carruthers	$ 0 25
Mrs. Carruthers	0 25
J. Caspars	0 10
Mrs. I. Cluff	0 25
Margaret Cluff	0 25
Mrs. E. Cluff	0 25
J. T. Cluff	0 10
W. H. Cluff	0 10
Mrs S. Copeland	1 00
E. S. Copeland	0 10
Mrs. Early	0 20
Margaret Early	0 10
Wm. Early	0 10
M. Early	0 10
James Early	0 25
M. A. Hodgins	0 25
Mrs. Hodgins	0 25
A. A. Hodgins	0 25
S. Hodgins	0 25
D. Johnson	0 25
Mrs. Moorhead	0 20
S. Moorhead	0 20
S. R	1 20
W. J. Willoughby	0 25
Miss Willoughby	0 25
	$7 00

Collected by Geo. Foster.

Jno. Foster	$ 0 25
A. M. Pack	0 25
Jas. Pack	0 25
Jos. Pack	0 25
G. Tanner	0 25
Mrs. Tanner	0 25
T. Simpson	0 25
	$1 75

Collected by Sarah Howard.

Wm. Anderson	$ 0 25
Wm. Heeney	0 50
Luke Heeney	1 00
E. H	0 25
T. H	0 25
H. B. H	0 25
Helena H	0 25
Katie H	0 25
R. G. Howard	1 00
W. H. Howard	0 25
Mrs. Howard	0 25
A. Howard	0 25
Margaret Milford	0 20
S. Milford	0 25
E. A. S	1 00
	$6 20

Collected by Sarah Heeney.

W. B. Heeney	$ 0 25
S. T. Heeney	0 25
R. Heeney	0 50
Hannah Heeney	0 25
Maria Heeney	0 10
A. Heenly	0 25
J. A. Heeney	0 25

E. Heeney	0 10
Fred Heeney	0 10
R. J. Heeney	0 05
Thos. Milford	0 25
	$ 2 35

Subscribers to Sunday School.

Geo. Carrethurs	$ 0 25
Margaret Early	0 50
Luke Heeney	2 00
Wm. Heeney	0 25
Helena Heeney (collected)	1 70
Mrs. Moorhead	0 25
R. Heeney	1 00
H. Heeney	0 55
R. G. Howard et fils	1 60
E. A. S	1 00
S. R.	2 00
	$ 11 10

Subscribed to Bell Fund (Cawood).

Geo. Tanner	$ 10 00
T. Simpson	8 00
J. Pack	5 00
J. Foster	5 00
T. Milford	1 25
R. Heeney	1 00
P. K	0 25
J. Taggart	2 25
P	0 25
J. Ellard	5 00
J. Foster, jr	1 00
T. Marks	0 50
Also	1 00
L. Heeney	1 00
G. R	0 25
	$ 39 75

Stipend.

William Anderson	$ 1 00
Joseph Cluff	5 00
John Foster	5 00
Henry Heeney	12 00
Luke Heeney	25 00
Robert Heeney	10 00
Wm. Heeney, sr	10 00
Mrs. Hodgins	4 00
R. G. Howard	11 00
Wm. H. Howard	2 00
S. Milford	2 00
Mr. and Mrs. Moorhead	2 00
John Moorhead	1 00
G. S. Pack	1 00
James Pack	5 00
Wm. Pack	1 00
H. Pressley	2 00
G. Tanner	6 00
Vestry	5 00
Total paid	$ 110 00

Following amounts are *promised*, but not yet paid:

John Anderson	$ 1 00
Geo. Carrethurs	7 00
E. Cluff	5 00
Mrs. Early	2 00
Wm. Hodgins	2 00
T. H. Milford	2 00
Jos. Pack	1 00
T. Simpson	5 00
Still promised	$ 25 00

Parsonage Fund.

A friend	$ 1 00
T. Binmore	5 00
F. C. Ireland	1 00
S. Carsley	10 00
Robert Hamilton	40 00
A friend	5 00
Geo. Rogers	2 00
W. S. Poupore, M. P. P	5 00
Mrs. Driscoll	2 00
J. C. Spence	5 00
Rev. A. B. G	2 00
Dr. Gordon	1 00
S. Anderson	1 00
R. Anderson	1 00
J. Stephenson	0 50
Mrs. Pinnock	1 50
Chas. Derbe	2 00
W. Hodgins	1 00
	$ 86 00

Collected by the following:

Henry Heeney	$ 7 40
S. J. Heeney	1 10
Mrs. Early	0 25
Mrs. H. Heeney	1 50
Mrs. Jno. Foster	2 30
Miss Halpenny	1 25
M. J. Taggart	2 50
Minnie Hodgins	7 00
Miss Chambers	1 00
M. A. Hodgins	3 00
Mrs. Morrison	4 00
Concert	13 50
	$ 44 80
Total	$ 130 80

ARUNDEL.

Mission Fund.

John Burwash	$ 1 00
H. Morrison	1 00
William Morrison	1 00
Thos. Cregg	1 00
Jas. McGrendel	1 00
W. Smith	0 25
Thos. Boyd	0 25
Jas. Morrison	0 25
W. Marrow	0 20
Jas. McClusky	0 60
T. Taussi	0 11
X	0 60
F. A. Warden	2 00
	$ 9 26

AYLMER.

Mrs. Nelson	$ 5 00
R. and W. Conroy	5 00
Mr. and Mrs. Driscoll	3 50
Mr. and Mrs. Dennis	2 00
James Moore	2 00
Mrs. R. H. Sayer	1 00
D. Pink	1 00
Mrs. Meech	1 00
Elson P. Cunningham	1 50
Miss Laura Austin	1 00
W. H. Flatters	1 00
Mrs. T. D. Sayer	1 00
Mr. Dresser	1 00
Mrs. Contlee	1 00
R. Sparks	1 00
Smaller sums	3 45
Collection at missionary meeting	18 55
	$ 50 00

AYLWIN.

Mission Fund.

Collected by Miss M. Cram.

Mrs. Thomas Mulligan, sr	$ 0 30
Mrs. Thomas Mulligan, jr	0 25
Joseph Lambert	0 25
Mrs. Joseph Cox	0 25
Mrs. W. Campbell	0 25
Mrs. Hobbs	0 50
Adam Marks	0 25
Mrs. R. Marks	0 25
Gordon Marks	0 25
Mrs. Charles Derby	0 50
Mrs. Wm. Thayer, sr	0 25
Eliza Jane Thayer	0 10
John Thayer	0 25
S. R. Marks	0 25
Wm. Cram	0 25
Smaller sums	0 15
	$ 4 30

Collected by Miss Nellie Derby.

James Derby	$ 1 00
B. Bainbridge	1 00
W. Lambert	0 50
E. W. Symmes	1 00
A. A. Hotte	0 50
Richard Moore	1 00
Charles Tucker	0 50
Archie Mitchell	0 25
E. J. Mulligan	0 25
W. J. Montgomery	0 25
W. G. Draper	0 25
	$ 6 50

Collected by Miss Hattie Sitte.

Charles Heeney	$ 0 50
William Heeney	0 50
Miss O. S. Jackson	0 50
Miss Katheleen O'Hagan	0 30
George B. Reid	0 25
Miss Nannie Reid	0 25
Hugh McGinnis	0 25
Mrs. W. Reid	0 25
James Wiggings	0 25
Mrs. A McCann	0 25
Mrs. S. Anderson	0 25
Alonzo Reid	0 25
Mrs. J. McCann	0 25
Mrs. John Mulligan	0 25
	$ 4 30

Collected by Miss Sarah Anderson.

Mrs. E. M. Pinnock	$ 0 50
Mr. Robb	0 50
D. H. Shipman	0 25
W. H. Grace	0 25
Thos. Grace	0 50
Patrick Lambert	0 25
Thomas McConnell	0 25
J. R. Sloan	0 25
William Gabie	0 25
Mrs. Chamberlain	0 25
Mrs. G. Anderson	0 50
M. Halpenny	0 50
A. Pritchard	0 50
Mrs. Barnes	0 50
Dr. St. Paul	0 50
Howard Anderson	0 25
Mrs. G. Anderson	0 25
	$ 6 25

Summary.

Mission Fund :—	
Collections in Church	$ 13 00
" per Miss M. Cram	4 30
" per Miss N. Derby	6 50
" per Miss H. Sitte	3 30
" per Miss Anderson	6 25
Widows and Orphans Fund	$ 1 20
Superannuation Fund	1 75
Domestic Missions and Algoma	4 75
Foreign Missions and Jews	2 61
Theological Training College	2 50
	$ 47 16

Stipend, Easter, 1890.

Aylwin.

A. Marks	$ 5 00
W. Gainford	5 00
Mrs. Joseph Cox	5 00
John Mulligan	4 00
William Heeney	6 00
James Mulligan	4 00
Thomas Mulligan, sr	3 00
John Draper	4 00
Joseph Shouldier	1 50
Charles Derby	5 00
Thomas Mulligan, jr	2 50
Miss Halpenny	4 00
Mrs. John Sitte	2 00
Mrs. W. Reid	1 00
Mrs. John McCann	1 00
Atchenson Carruthers	5 00
John Cram	6 00
Thomas Marks	5 00
	$ 69 00

Wrights.

James Derby	10 00
Joseph Shouldier	4 00
William H. Thayer, jr	4 00
W. J. Montgomery	1 00
Richard Moor	10 00
Charles Tucker	1 00
William Lambert	0 25
B Bainbridge	10 00
Archie Mitchell	1 00
C. H. Bainbridge	1 00
E. D. Symmer	1 00
Harry Hobbs	1 00
Richard Mulligan	1 00
Balance of offertory	4 71
	$ 49 96

Received after Report ending Easter, 1889.

Aylwin.

Thomas Mulligan, jr	2 00
John Cram	6 00
William Heeney	7 00
Thomas Mulligan, sr	2 00
William Thayer, sr	6 00

Wrights.

William Thayer, jr	2 00
Thomas Henry	0 50
	$ 25 50

BERTHIER EN HAUT.

Girls and Teachers of Madame Clements' School	$ 5 00
Miss Dixon	1 00
Anon	50
Mrs. C. E. Lockhart	1 00
John Bostwick	5 00
Anon	1 00
W. G. McConnel	2 00
W. G. McConnel, jr	0 50
Miss Antrobus	1 00
F. W. Coombs	0 50
Col. and Mrs. Hanson	4 00
Anon	2 50
Miss Cuthbert	2 00
Anon	1 00
Mrs. A. Antrobus	1 00
Mrs. John Taylor	1 00
	$ 29 00

Church Contributions.

Sunday offering, 1889-90	$286 46
Reredos Fund	15 00
Restoration Fund	21 00
Mission Fund	29 00
Shinwauk Home	60 00
Xmas offering to Rector	50 00
	$ 461 46

BOLTON.

Mission Fund.

St. Patrick's Church.

Alen Latty	$0 50
L. H. Fuller	0 25
Mrs. L. H. Fuller	0 25
Reuben Fuller	0 10
Benjamin Peasley	0 25
J. Arthur	0 50
Miss Bertha Hall	1 00
Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Hall	0 50
J. P. Hall	3 00
Wilkie Fuller	0 25
Henry Peasley	25
Mrs. J. P. Hall	1 00
Miss Diana Peasley	0 25
Miss Blaisdell	0 50
Miss Daisie Hall	0 20
Miss Lina Hall	0 50
Howard Reynolds	0 25
J. K. Latty	0 25
Miss Nellie Willard	0 50
	$ 10 30

Holy Trinity Church, South Bolton.

Mr. Adams	$0 25
Miss Aretta Blodgett	0 20
Clarence Blodgett	0 10
D. S. Blodgett	1 00
Sydney Blodgett	0 21
Mrs. D. S. Blodgett	0 35
Miss F. S. McMannis	0 25
H. G. Lane	0 25
John McMannis	1 00
Mrs. H. G. Lane	0 25
Mrs. Adams	0 50
	$ 4 36

Church of the Atonement, East Bolton.

J. P. Elston	$0 50
Mrs. J. P. Elston	0 25
Miss Fanny Elston	0 25
Mrs. Wing	0 25
Mrs. Place	0 50
H. S. Green	0 50
E. J. Patch	0 25
Mrs. Sparling	0 25
Mrs. Rexford	0 75
Mrs. Francis Patterson	1 00
Mrs. Gear	0 50
J. Patterson	0 25
	$ 5 25
Total	$19 91

BOSCOBEL AND NORTH ELY.

Mission Fund Subscriptions.

Boscobel.

George Copping and family	$ 2 20
Joseph Copping	1 00
Mrs. H. Copping	0 50

Rev. C. P. Abbott	3 50
Alice Abbott	0 25
Chas. E. Abbott	0 25
Lot Hackwell	1 00
Robert Hackwell	0 50
Joseph Hackwell	1 00
James Oborne, sr	1 00
Thomas Saunderson	0 55
Robert Laurie	1 00
Robert Moffat	0 50
Mr. and Mrs. H. Oborne	1 00
George C. Copping	1 00
Small change	6 19
	$ 15 44

North Ely.

John T. Davidson	$ 2 25
W. L. and Mrs. Davidson	1 00
A friend	0 35
George Henderson	0 25
Alice V. Davidson	0 25
A. Phillips	1 00
Mary Phillips	0 25
Mrs. Jane Phillips	0 25
George T. Davidson	1 00
Joseph Davidson, sr	0 50
Lilian Beacon	0 25
Mrs. M. Boyden	0 50
Annie Davidson	0 25
Joseph Davidson, jr	0 25
Phebe Beacon	0 25
Alfred Davidson	0 25
John Davidson	1 10
Wm. Thompson	1 00
J. B. Nixon	0 50
Samuel Beacon	0 50
A friend	0 25
Mrs. George Davidson	0 25
Joseph Smith	0 25
Joseph F. Rassico	0 25
A friend	0 25
Lizzie Jamieson	0 15
J. Proulx	0 25
Mark Davidson	0 25
Paul Clark	0 50
John Lancaster	0 50
F. Clark	0 25
Mrs. Wm. Lancaster	0 25
Mark Lancaster	0 25
Small change	0 37
	$ 15 97

Stipend list for the year ending Easter, 1891.

Boscobel.

Clergyman's Stipend.

Robert Laurie	$ 5 00
George Copping	3 00
Robert Hackwell	7 00
B. Truax, jr	1 00
A. L. Moffatt	2 00
R. W. Moffatt	4 00
Mrs. H. Copping	2 00
George and Joseph Copping	20 00
Nelson Moffatt	2 00
Mrs. Churchill	2 00
Joseph Hackwell	10 00
Charles Vail	2 00
Henry Hawkins	2 00
George M. Norris	3 00
Ovila Larivière	2 00
Henry Oborne	5 00
Thomas Saunderson	2 00
Lot Hackwell	7 00
James Oborne, sr	5 00
George Hyde	7 00
Alex. Cushing	5 00
G. Godfrey	1 00
M. Johnston	1 00
	$100 00

North Ely.

Clergyman's Stipend.

W. L. Davidson	$ 12 00
Mrs. W. L. Davidson	4 00
John Davidson	8 00
Mark Lancaster	1 00
John F. Watterson	1 00
Paul Clark	1 00
John S. Clark	3 00
Frederick Clark	1 00
George T. Davidson	8 00
Thomas S. Lancaster	1 00
John Millette	3 00
Thomas Davidson	4 00
Christopher Davidson	3 00
Frank Davidson	2 00
John T. Davidson	12 00
W. E. Lancaster	0 50
J. M. Davidson	5 00
Joseph Lamay	1 60
Joseph Davidson, sr	5 00
James Henderson	2 00
J. Proulx	1 00
James McGee	1 00
Henry Lancaster	1 00
Joseph Henderson	1 00
Mrs. G. Davidson	2 00
Samuel Beacon	3 00
Alex. Phillips	10 00
John B. Nixon	3 00
Alex Nixon	2 00
John Nixon	1 00
Ed. Nixon	1 00
Alfred Davidson	1 00
Mrs. A. Phillips	2 00
Joseph Davidson, jr	1 00
C. Stockwell	1 00
C. Millette	1 00
Mrs. Boyden	1 00
W. Bartlett	1 00
Total	$112 10

BRISTOL.

Offerings for Mission Fund.

Henry Robertson	$ 2 00
Rev. Seth A. Mills	2 82
Jos. E. Morris	1 50
James Graham	1 25
James Caldwell	1 00
Mrs. James Judgson	1 00
Mailes Cowley	1 00
William Shepperd	0 50

Nathan Jones	0 45
John Shepperd	0 35
Thomas Tabman	0 25
James Telford	0 25
William Lucas, sr	0 35
Richard Thompson	0 50
Bristol Mines (coll.)	1 57
Loose money	2 21
	$ 17 00

Offerings.

Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge	$ 3 00
Montreal Dio. Theo. College	3 00
Superannuation	2 25
Rev. R. Renison	2 00
Widows and Orphans	2 47
Jewish Missions	1 20
Algoma Assessment	4 78
Deanery assessmnnt	3 00
	$ 21 70

Subscriptions to Parsonage Fund.

Collected in Montreal	$ 50 25
Rev. Thomas Everett	16 50
William Lucas	3 00
Thomas Sharpe	1 50
J. E. Morris	4 00
Mrs. James Judgson	4 00
T. and D. Craig	4 00
John M'Cara	5 00
D. Ballantine	2 00
Edward Thompson	2 00
D. Cowley	1 00
Mailes Cowley	1 00
Henry Robertson, sr	1 00
C. W. Haentshall, M.D	1 00
George Q. Walsh	1 00
Henry Robertson, jr	0 50
Robert Meldrum	0 50
William Craig	0 35
	$ 98 60

Clergyman's Stipend.

J. E. Morris	$ 8 50
James Graham	5 00
Mrs. James Judgson	5 00
George Q. Walsh	2 70
Mrs. McFall	3 00
William H. Lucas	2 42
Fred. Tippins	2 00
William Weir	2 00
Mrs. Thomas Tubman	4 00
Nathan Jones	3 00
William Shepperd	2 00
James Caldwell, sr	2 75
James Telford	2 00
Charles McNeill	1 00
Robert Burrows	1 00
Martin Beattie	0 25
Miss Donaldson	0 50
Henry Robertson	1 00
Mrs. C. Ade	1 00
Paul Yamtsch	0 50
E. Meredith	0 50
S. Young	1 50
E. Bonin	0 50
N. Andette	1 00
Mrs. D. Craig	0 50
E. Holstein	0 25
A. Ross	0 50
Charles Ade, jr	1 00
C. Magee	1 00
John Cunan	0 50
James Quinn	0 25
M. McNamn	0 25
Owen O'Reilly	0 25
Robert Quigley	0 25
Samuel Webster	1 00
J. Keon	0 50
William Rattray	0 50
Mrs. Rattray	1 00
James Gottloup	0 15
H. Morton	0 25
Joseph Nichols	0 25
J. Ade	0 75
G. Williams	0 50
Mrs. J. Davis	0 25
G. Jackson	0 50
James M'Clara	1 00
H. Ross	1 00
C. C. Symons	1 00
A Lonsdale	0 50
Anon	2 10
	$ 69 12

CHAMBLY.

Contributions to Mission Fund.

Rev. E. McManus	$ 5 00
Miss McManus	2 00
Miss G. M. McManus	2 00
Miss Turner	1 00
Ben. Farrell	0 25
Anonymous	0 25
Miss Yule	2 00
Mrs. Hatt	2 00
A friend	3 00
Mrs. Mark Ward	0 50
John Watts	1 00
The Misses Johnson	1 00
Mrs. Thos. Ward, jr	1 00
	$ 21 00

CHELSEA.

Mission Fund.

Mrs. Alonzo Wright	$ 10 00
Rev. W. A. Fyles	1 00
A. H. Henderson	2 00
G. E. Dunn	2 00
H. J. Cole	1 00
Thos. Thorpe	0 50
Miss Link	0 25
Wm. Hudson	0 25
R. Hewitt	0 25
Mrs. Acott	0 25
Mrs. Reade	0 25
Mrs. Woodhouse	0 25
Mrs. Burrows	0 25
Mrs. Blenkarn	0 25
Miss Allen	0 25
Mrs. James Rice	0 25
Mrs. Dickson	0 25
Friend	0 15
	$ 19 40

Clarenceville.

St. George's Church.

Thomas Hunter	$ 5 00
Mrs. Krans	3 00
A. T. Hunter	2 00
Mrs. Geo. Rowe	1 00
A. S. Hunter	1 00
Heman Greene	1 00
G. C. Derick	1 00
W. M. Pattison	1 00
Mr. and Mrs. James Struthers	1 00
Stodard Hawley	1 00
A. J. Derick	1 00
H. P. Young	0 50
Mrs. Swan	0 50
H. A. Rowe	0 50
A.	0 50
T. R. Ellis	0 30
Envelopes	20 30
Plate	3 70
	$ 24 00

St. Thomas, Noyan.

N. E. and E. O. and M. N. Derrick	$ 2 50
Wm. Robinson	1 00
R. B. Derrick	2 00
L. N. Derrick	1 00
R. N. Vaughan and B. V. Naylor	1 00
J. D. Speirs	1 00
James N. Struthers	1 00
Wm. J. Derrick	1 00
Mrs. Wm. J. Derrick	0 50
Graham Struthers	0 50
Mrs. N. Johnson	0 50
Adelbert Derrick	0 50
M. C. Derrick	0 25
Friend	0 25
Emma Speirs	0 75
H. R. Fadden	0 50
Collection on plate	0 75
	$ 15 00

Clarendon.

Subscriptions to Mission Fund, 1889-90.

Mrs. J. McCagg	$ 1 00
Jas. P. Carson	2 00
Joseph Carson	1 00
Wm. Brown	2 65
Mrs. John Brown	0 55
Thos. Fraser	0 40
Mrs. Murphy	1 00
John Beamish	1 00
Mrs. Alex. Smart	2 10
Robert Smart	2 00
Alex. S. Smart	2 10
John Dagg	1 00
Edward Smiley	1 50
Henry Smiley	1 00
Mrs, Thos. Hodgins	0 75
Geo. Hodgins	0 50
John Hodgins	1 00
John James Hodgins	1 00
John Corrigan	1 00
Mrs. William Wilson	1 25
Thos. C. Hodgins	0 85
Thos. B. Wilson	1 25
Richard Hodgins, sr	2 50
Geo. Hodgins	1 25
Jas. Hobbs	0 50
Jas. A. Hobbs	0 50
Wm. A. Corrigan	0 50
Robert Corrigan	0 60
F. F. Corrigan	0 52
Mrs. Wm. Hodgins	1 30
Robert Armstrong	1 00
Jas. Wilson, sr	2 00
Jas. B. Hodgins	0 50
H. Elliott	4 00
Thos. Elliott	1 00
Peter Brownlee	0 50
Mrs. R. Horner	1 00
Wm. McKnight	1 45
John Fletcher	0 50
R. R. Telford	0 50
Jas. Telford, sr	0 25
Jas. Telford, jr	0 35
Geo. Telford	0 30
Jas. Wilson,	1 00
Thos. Wilson	1 00
Thos. Wilson, sr	1 00
Mrs. Alex. Armstrong	0 50
Geo. Hodgins, sr	1 00
Rev. W. H. Naylor	4 00
Harry Naylor	1 00
Willie Naylor	0 25
Hawley Naylor	0 25
Wm. Dale	0 50
Jas. L. Shaw	2 00
R. Splane	1 00
Wm. Wilson	1 50
Mrs. H. H. Knox	0 50
John Wilson	2 00
Jas. Hodgins	3 00
R. Finnigan	1 00
Andrew Hodgins	1 00
J. Raitt	1 00
David Wilson	1 00
Edward Hodgins	1 00
R. Armstrong, sr	1 00
Geo. Hodgins, jr	1 00
J. A. Cowan	1 00
Mrs. Jas. Shaw	1 00
A. Lyon, M.D	3 00
J. H. Shaw	3 00
Wm. D. Armstrong	0 25
W. B. Crawford	1 00
John Jones	0 25
Andrew Bailey	1 00
Joseph Brownlee	0 50
Thos. Hodgins	1 00
Wm. Eades	1 00
John Smith	1 25
James Kelly	1 00
Matthew Smith	1 00
Mrs. Seaman	0 50
Edward Hodgins	0 75
Mrs. Palmer	0 05
Wm. Sheppard	0 50
Chas. Dagg	1 00
Andrew Hanna	1 30
G. M. Judgson	2 00
Wm. Kelly	1 00
Samuel Wilson	1 00
Geo. Stanley	1 00
Edward Dale	1 00
Thos. Richardson	1 00
Loose Money	8 23
Total	$ 111 00

Divided as Follows:

Diocesan Missions	$ 85 00
Algoma Bishopric	8 00
Domestic Missions	8 00
Foreign Missions	10 00
	$ 111 00

Contributions to Stipend for two Years, 1888-89 and 1889-90.

	1888-89.	1889-90.
Mrs. J. McCagg	$ 3 00	$ 3 00
Jas. P. Carson	6 00	6 00
Joseph Carson	6 50	6 00
Wm. Horsefield	4 00	4 00
Wm. Brown	12 70	10 00
Mrs. John Brown	2 00	2 00
Joseph Brown	6 00	....
Thos. Fraser	2 00	2 00
Mrs. Alex. Smart	6 00	6 00
Alex. S. Smart	10 00	10 00
Robert Smart	9 00	9 00
Samuel Smiley	2 00	1 00
Thos. Smiley	3 00	3 00
Edward Smiley	10 00	10 00
Henry Smiley	5 00	5 00
Jas. Telford	1 65	3 25
Chas. Nichols	....	0 25
R. R. Telford	5 00	5 00
John Fletcher	3 00	3 00
John Sinclair	2 00	2 00
Edward Brownlee	8 50	6 00
Mrs. Thos. Hodgins	3 00	3 00
Geo. Hodgins	2 00	2 00
John Hodgins	10 00	10 00
John J. Hodgins	3 00	3 25
John Corrigan	6 00	6 00
Mrs. Wm. Wilson	3 00	3 00
Wm. C. Hodgins	1 25	1 00
Thos. C. Hodgins	4 00	4 00
Thos. B. Wilson	6 00	6 00
Edward Dale	7 00	5 00
Richard Hodgins	10 35	12 70
F. T. Corrigan	5 50	4 50
Robert Corrigan	5 00	....
Geo. Hodgins	7 00	5 00
Jas. Hobbs	3 00	....
Wm. A. Corrigan	1 75	2 00
Mrs. Young	1 00	1 00
Geo. Hodgins, jr	4 00	4 00
Mme. Adam Hodgins	7 00	12 00
Richard Hodgins, sr	1 80	4 50
Robert Armstrong, jr	1 65	3 25
Jas. Wilson, sr	10 00	10 00
Adam Hodgins	10 00	10 00
Hugh Elliott, sr	13 00	13 00
Thos. Elliott	4 00	5 00
H. H. Elliott	4 50	8 00
Alex. Elliott, sr		3 00
Joseph Brownlee	6 20	5 00
Jas. Prendergast	10 00	11 18
Wm. McKnight	10 00	10 00
Henry McKnight	1 00	1 00
Mrs. R. Horner	2 00	2 00
Jas. Wilson, sr	10 00	10 00
Jas. Telford, jr	....	1 00
Slack Caldwell	....	2 25
Thos. Prendergast	10 00	10 00
Wm. R. Brownlee	5 00	....
Wm. and J. Mee	4 00	4 00
Thos. Eades	....	4 75
Hugh Brownlee	10 00	6 00
Thos. W. Fletcher	1 50	....
John Fletcher	2 00	....
Wm. Fletcher	....	1 00
Thos. Wilson, jr	7 00	6 00
Thos. Wilson, sr	5 10	5 00
Mrs. Armstrong	1 50	2 00
Geo. Hodgins	....	2 00
Wm. H. Hodgins	2 00	....
Wm. Dale	2 00	2 00
Jas. L. Shaw	5 00	5 00
Wm. Shaw	10 00	10 00
Wm. Wilson	10 00	10 00
Mrs. H. H. Knox	5 00	5 00
H. Hobbs	10 00	10 00
Jas. Hodgins	15 00	16 50
Chas. Caldwell	6 00	5 00
David Wilson		2 00
Andrew Hodgins	5 00	5 00
Walter Hodgins	5 00	6 00
John Wilson	8 00	8 00
J. McGuire	....	10 00
R. Dagg	....	2 50
H. Lang	....	5 00
Edward Hodgins	13 08	12 00
C. R. Morrison	6 00	6 00
R. Finnigan	3 00	2 00
Geo. Hynes	7 50	5 00
R. Armstrong, sen	1 00	....
F. Armstrong	....	2 00
Mrs. Jas. Shaw	5 00	5 00
A. Lyon, M.D	10 00	10 00
John H. Shaw	15 00	15 00
Mrs. Thos. Wilson	....	2 00
Mrs. Wm. D. Armstrong	....	1 00
Mrs. Corrigan	....	2 00
Wm. A. Armstrong	6 25	6 25
J. A. Cowan	....	1 00
Jas. Robinson, jr	....	4 00
A. Bailey	2 00	2 00
R. Hamilton	2 75	....
Jos. Brownlee	....	5 00
Thos. Hodgins	8 60	4 30
Mrs. Wm. Brownlee	6 00	6 00
Wm. Eades	10 00	10 00
Jas. Howard	....	1 00
John Smith	8 00	8 00
Jas. Kelly	....	1 25
Matth. Smith	6 00	6 00
Wm. Seaman	2 00	....
Jas. Belsher	4 00	4 00
Thos. Dagg	....	0 57
Edward Hodgins	....	0 70
Geo. Hodgins	1 00	....
Wm. Sheppard	2 00	1 30
Chas. Dagg	4 50	7 00
A. Hanna	10 00	10 00
G. M. Judgson	5 00	7 00
Samuel Wilson	....	2 00
Geo. Stanley	2 00	1 20
Edward Dale	6 00	6 00
Thos. Richardson	6 00	6 00
John Richardson	6 00	6 00
Robert Splane	1 00	1 00
Totals	$ 570 13	$ 592 45

NOTE:—Of the above sums $150.12 were required to meet arrears due May 1, 1888. An aggregate of $41.25 has been credited to several names in the list for 1889-90, which has not yet been paid, but which it is expected will be paid in a few days.

Coteau du Lac.

Diocesan Mission Fund.

Edwin French	$1 00
Thomas Grange	2 00
H. P. Grange	1 00
H. P. Hosmer	1 00
Jas. McKiernan	1 00
A. Merrish	1 00
H. Pangborn	1 00
G. A. Perry	1 00
Wm. Reay	0 50
John Reay	0 50
J. A. D. Simpson	1 00
George H. Stott	1 00
Mrs. R. Sullivan	0 50
Rev. T. A. Young	3 00
Sunday School collections	4 31
Missionary sermon	3 88
Collection on Thanksgiving Day	2 98
Total	$26 67

Subscriptions Towards Clergyman's Salary.

Mrs. Bailey	$10 00
H. G. Cole	10 00
Edwin French	4 00
William Dixon	2 00
Thomas Grange	10 00
H. P. Grange	5 00
H. P. Hosmer	5 00
Jas. McKiernan	5 00
A. Merrish	1 00
T. Monro	5 00
H. Pangborn	5 00
G. A. Perry	5 00
J. A. D. Simpson	5 00
George H. Stott	2 00
Wm. Reay	5 00
John Reay	2 00
Mrs. R. Sullivan	5 00
Total	$86 00

General Statement of all moneys collected during the year.

Offertory	$76 02
Pew rents	52 50
Clergyman's salary	86 00
Widows and orphans of the clergy	1 82
Rev. T. A. Young's subscription	5 00
Domestic Missions	1 95
Assessment for Bishopric of Algoma	4 65
Foreign Missions	2 00
Christmas collection for clergyman	22 09
Sunday School collections	6 98
Poor Fund	10 04
Diocesan Missions	26 67
Total	$295 72

Dunham.

Diocesan Mission Fund.

W. S. Baker and family	$6 00
Joseph S. Baker	1 00
Mrs. Joseph S. Baker	1 00
Miss Lucy Baker	0 50
Willie Baker	0 25
Johnnie Baker	0 25
Lizzie Baker	0 50
L. M. and E. C. Baker	1 00
C. J. Best	1 00
L. L. Brown	1 50
C. Carty	0 50
Mr. and Mrs. Coll	0 50
Mr. Galer	0 50
P. S. Gilbert	0 50
Jas. O. Gleason	0 25
Mrs. Jas. O. Gleason	0 25
Master Oscar Selby	0 10
Ernestine Selby	0 05
Miss Hibbard	1 00
Mr. Meggs	1 00
James Marshall	0 50
Alex. Meller	1 00
A. Rykerd	1 00
Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Selby	1 00
Miss Selby	1 00
Mr. Traver	1 00
E. L. Watson	5 00
Mrs. E. L. Watson	1 00
Edmund F. Watson	1 00
John F. Watson	1 00
Alex. W. Watson	0 50
Miss Clara Watson	0 50
Dunham Ladies' College	2 30
Thanksgiving Day offertory	4 50
Offertory after sermon	5 45
Offertory after missionary meeting	5 15
A friend	0 50
Total	$50 05

Eardley.

Mission Fund.

St. Luke's sermon	$1 22
St. Augustine's sermon	1 85
St. Luke's missionary meeting	2 50
St. Augustine's missionary meeting	2 83
	$8 40

Envelopes.

St. Luke's

A. McLean	$2 00
W. Raven	2 00
James Leach	1 00
W. McAllister	1 00
John Amm	1 00
Joseph Dowd	1 00
Richard Sally	1 00
John Reside	0 75
John Bradley	0 50
W. H. McLean	0 50
William Bradley	0 50
James Reside	0 40
Miss E. Austin	0 35
Mrs. Joseph Smyth	0 25
Thomas Merrifield	0 25
	$12 50

St. Augustine's

Elias Moore	2 00
Nathan Jowsey	2 00
Mrs. Nathan Jowsey	1 00
Mrs. Thomas Moore	1 00
E. Davis	0 50

T. Davis	0 50
Levy Breckinridge	0 50
Joseph McMullen	0 25
	7 75
Collections	8 40
	28 65

EDWARDSTOWN.

Missionary's Salary.

Mrs. Angel	0 10
James Angel	1 00
J. P. Brown	1 00
W. Curry	2 00
Joseph Grasby	1 00
R. McCombs	1 00
F. Robinson	2 00
A. Sever	10 00
Miss A. Sever	1 00
Miss S. Sever	1 00
Miss H. Sever	1 00
Mr. and Mrs. Smyth	11 00
H. Stacey	5 00
T. Stacey	7 00
Miss M. T. Stacey	4 00
John Stacey	3 25
B. Stacey	2 00
James Stacey	2 00
Mrs. W. Stewart	1 00
R. Toynton	5 00
G. Toynton	2 00
Mrs. J. Toynton	2 00
E. Turcot	1 00
Mr. and Mrs. Tweedie	1 50
A. Wheatley	3 00
J. Wheatley	0 50
W. Wilson	2 00
Widows' and orphans' col	1 54
Rev. E. G. Sutton	5 00
For Miss Du Vernet	1 56
For Mrs. Merrick	1 65
Superannuation Fund col	1 55
Algoma Bishopric	2 73
Domestic Missions	2 27
Foreign Missions	1 54
Foreign Missions Sunday School	0 10
Jewish Missions	2 08
Synod assessment	3 54
Offertory	19 77
Collection Endowment Fund	2 90
Rev. E. G. Sutton, 1-10 parochial contributions	7 00
Mr. and Mrs. F. Robinson	1 00
A. Sever	1 00
Mrs. W. Wilson	0 25

Algoma Bishopric.

Collected by Miss A. Sever.

Mrs. Sutton	0 50
A. Sever, 25c Mrs. R. Toynton 25c.	0 50
Mrs. R. McComb 20c, Miss A. Sever 20c, Miss M. H. Stacey 20c	0 60
Mrs. W. Curry 18c, Mrs. Wilson 18c	0 36
J. Allinson 15c, Mrs. J. Toynton 10c	0 25

Collected by Miss S. Stacey.

R. T. Stacey 25c, Mrs. B. Stacey 25c, A. Wheatley 25c	0 75

St. Remi.

Collected by Miss Pridham.

Missionary's Salary.

Mrs. Bedard	2 00
J. A. Dunn	1 00
Mrs. J. A. Dunn	1 00
F. Dunn	0 50
Miss A. M. Dunn	0 25
Guy Dunn	0 25
Roy Dunn	0 25
Mrs. W. Dunn	0 50
Miss M. F. Dunn	1 00
Mrs. Pridham	1 00
Algoma Bishopric	1 00
Widows and orphans	0 25
For Mrs. Merrick	0 25
Superannuation Fund	0 25
Domestic Missions	2 38
Foreign Missions	0 50
Jewish Missions	0 75
Endowment Fund	0 38
Offertory	4 25

English River.

Missionary's Salary.

Mrs. Baskin	3 00
O. W. Baskin	2 75
W. Baskin	3 75
O. T. Baskin	2 90
T. Baskin	4 00
Offertory collections	1 45
Domestic Missions	0 65
Algoma Bishopric	1 00

Foreign Missions.

Sunday School	0 20
Endowment Fund	0 25
Sunday School	0 10
Jewish Missions	0 25

Summary.

Widows and orphans		10 25
Superannuation Fund		1 80
Domestic Missions		10 03
Foreign Missions		2 34
Jewish Missions		3 08
Synod assessment		3 54
Total sent out of mission		31 04
Missionary's Salary.		
Edwardstown	73 35	
English River	16 40	
St. Remi	7 75	
		97 50
Offertory		25 47
Other Church purposes		14 81
Total raised in mission		$ 168 81

FRANKLIN.

Mr. Hines	$ 1 00
George Rowe	1 00
Mrs. P. Pollica	1 00
Simon Rennie	1 00
Mrs. S. Rennie	1 00
Samuel Lamb	1 00
Col. Rogers	1 00
Moses Rowe	0 50
Mrs. J. P. Rowe	0 25
	$ 7 75

Havelock.

Arthur Buchanan	$ 1 00
Alex. Fiddes	1 00
James McCort	1 00
Miss Constance Dowling	0 75
Miss S. J. Gilmore	0 50
Mrs. Dowling	0 50
Mrs. Barrett	0 50
Mrs. Hamilton	0 50
The Misses McCort	0 50
M. Bustard	0 25
Miss Hunie E. Hall	0 25
Laura F. Allen	0 15
M. Jn. Bustard	1 00
Mrs. Orr	0 50
	8 40
Total	$ 16 15

HEMMINGFORD.

Mission Fund Envelopes.

(*St. Luke's.*)

Mrs. and Miss Bagnell	$ 0 50
Mrs. Alex. McCrea	1 00
Henry Figsley and sister	0 50
William Figsley	0 50
Mrs. Clark and family	0 35
Joseph Hadley	1 00
Finley Fisher and family	1 00
John Seller and family	1 50
Miss Maggie Bustard	0 10
Mrs. A. D. Parker	1 00
Mrs. Law	1 00
Dr. DeMouilpied and family	2 00
Rev. H. L. Wood	1 00
Martin Beattie	1 00
	$ 12 45

Hallerton. (*St. John's.*)

Fred Whyte and sisters	$ 1 00
Thomas Keddy	0 25
Charley Ellerton	0 25
John Ellerton	0 50
Mrs. Charles Ellerton and family	1 25
John Whyte	0 50
Joe Whyte and sisters	0 50
Mrs. Collings and family	1 00
John Quest	0 50
Johnny Quest	0 25
William Quest	0 25
Geo. Towle	0 25
Charles Hamilton	0 20
Ed. Kenny	1 50
Rev. H. L. Wood	1 00
	9 20
Total	$ 21 65

HULL.

Mission Sunday Collection

For Diocesan Mission Fund and the Algoma Assessment.

John Bennett	$ 10 00
Mrs. D. Taylor	2 50
G. J. Marston	2 00
J. M. Sisson	2 00
Mrs. J. W. Broadhead	2 00
W. H. Lyons	2 00
Miss Millen	2 00
A friend	2 00
Rev. F. R. and Mrs. Smith	4 00
A friend	1 25
J. Chapman	1 00
Thomas Kelly	1 00
Mrs. Wadsworth	1 00
H. F. Brading	1 00
Mrs. Lawless	1 00
Mrs. Richards	1 00
Mrs. Walker	1 00
A friend	1 00
A friend	1 00
A friend	1 00
S. P. Cooke	1 00
Mrs. H. W. Kempley	1 00
E. Broadhead	0 50
O. Johnston	0 50
F. Brigham	0 50
W. Hamilton	0 50
A friend	0 50
A friend	0 50
A friend	0 25
A friend	0 25
Mrs. F. Moore	2 00
Mrs. Wickham	1 00
Sunday School	1 05
Children's Missionary Meeting	0 95
	$ 50 25

IRON HILL AND WEST BROME.

Collection for Diocesan Mission Fund.

Iron Hill.

Winslow Shufelt	0 50
James Miller	0 50
Mrs. James Miller	0 50
George McCrum	1 00
John McCrum	0 50
Moses McCrum	1 00
Mr. and Mrs. L. Hastings	1 00
F. E. Moffatt	0 25
Mary J. Hastings	0 25
Frank Charters	3 00
Fred. H. Graham	1 00
Plate	0 30
	$ 9 80

West Brome.

W. M. Hartley	0 25
Wm. Newton	0 50
C. E. Pettes	0 50
Mrs. M. A. Pickle	1 00
D. H. Pettes	0 25
Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Pettes	2 00
Willie Pettes	0 10
Claudie Pickle	0 10
Dr. E. V. Gleson	0 25
Winnie Pettes	0 25
Mrs. Mandigo	0 15
F. C. Pettes	0 25
Mrs. Clement	0 50
Mrs. C. E. Pettes	0 25
Mrs. Geo. Scott	0 25
Mrs. J. Scott	0 25
Sherman Kathan	0 25
Mr. and Mrs C. Ladd	0 75
Luther Scott	0 50
Norman Scott	0 50
Miss L. Pettes	0 25
Plate	0 21
	9 31

KILDARE.

Mission Fnnd Envelopes.

Julia Benny	2 00
Walter Benny	2 00
William Siephens	1 00
Miss Mathews	1 00
W. A. Stephens	1 00
John Stephens	0 75
Robert Boddy	0 50
William Boddy	1 00
George Reed	1 00
Lewis Boddy	0 50
Herbert Page	0 50
George Stephens	0 50
Lyman Connor	0 25
Alexandria Reed	0 25
Josie Boddy	0 10
Miss Hamilton	0 50
Olive Connor	0 25
Mr. and Mrs. R. Woods	2 00
Samuel Dixon	1 00
Mr. Ralph	1 00
Mr. Gass	1 00
William Job	0 50
George Purcell	0 50
Thos. Dixon, jr	0 75
Thos. Porter	0 50
Mrs. Geo. Dixon	0 50
Mrs. John Stinson	1 00
	22 85

KNOWLTON.

St. Paul's Church.

Mission Fund.

Mrs. H. S. Foster	1 50
Mrs. McGowan	1 00
S. F. Belknap	2 00
Mrs. Belknap	1 00
Violet Belknap	0 25
Nettie Belknap	0 25
Frank Belknap	0 25
Helen Belknap	0 25
Hon. W. W. Lynch	5 00
J Macfarlane	0 25
S. N. Foster	0 50
Mrs. P. Wood	1 00
Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Williams	1 00
E. Mills	1 00
No names	2 73
J. E. Fay	1 00
Mabel Knowlton	0 25
	23 93

Christ's Church.

Mission Fund.

John Walker	1 00
Florence Tibbits	0 50
Mr. and Mrs. W. D. Inglis	1 00
Catharine Cummings	0 25
Mrs. W. S. Eldridge	0 10
Alvin P. Hillhouse	0 50
Mrs. W. M. Hillhouse	0 50
W. P. Hillhouse	1 00
Elavia Drew	0 25
M. E. Eldridge	0 10
W. M. Hillhouse	0 50

LACHINE.

Anonymous	1 00
"	1 00
"	1 00
"	1 00
"	0 50
"	0 20
Mrs. A. Rathwell	0 75
J. Doran	5 00
W. Thorneloe	5 00
O. Leger	5 00
Rev. H. J. and Mrs. Winterbourne	5 00
R. C. Thorneloe	10 00
B. D. McConnell	1 00
C. J. Newman	1 00
Miss Phillips	0 50
Mrs. T. A. Trenholme	2 00
S. Shackell	0 50
Mrs. W. Harper	0 25
Sunday School	2 51
	43 21

LACHUTE.

Mission Fund.

Mr. and Mrs. H. H. Engelke	5 00
Eddie, Minnie and Edith Engelke	1 60
Anonymous	10 00
Mrs. G. C. Bech	5 00
Misses Howard	5 00
Mr. and Mrs. Fish	5 00
T. E. Ireland	2 00
Mrs. Maniah	3 00
Bertie, Harold & Wilfred Maniah	3 00
Mr. and Mrs. Simpson	2 00
Ethel and Ernest Simpson	1 00
Miss B. Wanless	1 00
Mrs. Sanders	2 00
G. B. Hooker, sr	1 00
Wm. Rostron	1 00
G. B. Hooker, jr	0 50
Mr. and Mrs. H. Frost	2 00
Mrs. J. Dudderidge	0 50
N. T. Manley	0 50
N. Parker	0 50

T. McNeill	0 50
H. Hampton	0 25
Geo. Moore	0 50
Miss M. Roonie	0 25
Mr. and Mrs. J. Palliser	3 00
S. E. Smith	1 00
Mrs. H. Hampton	0 50
John Maxwell	0 25
W. M. Hills	0 50
Anonymous	0 25
	58 60
Missionary meeting	5 37
	63 97

Wentworth.

J. Morrison	0 50
H. Neill	0 25
J. Neill	0 50
Miss L. Watchorn	0 25
	1 50
Lachute	63 97
Wentworth	1 50
Total	65 47

LACOLLE.

Mission Fund.

Joseph Braithwaite	2 00
R. M	1 00
Mrs. Featherstone	1 00
Mrs. Supernaut	1 00
Mrs. Whitman	0 50
A. B	1 00
Miss B. Whitman	0 25
H. Derick	1 25
D. Salt	0 50
Ed. O'Connor	0 50
Anonymous	0 50
Cash	0 42
J. W. Stuart	1 00
	10 92

Napierville.

W. A. Stuart	5 00
A. N. Stewart	2 00
Mrs. Marceau	1 00
Miss A. O. Stuart	2 00
Miss E. E. Stewart	1 00
Cash	0 75
	11 75

LONGUEUIL.

St. Mark's.

Mission Fund.

Wm. Cooper	10 00
Mrs. Cooper	5 00
T. P. Butler	5 00
H. J. Gear	5 00
Mrs. H. J. Gear	5 00
S. Cookson	5 00
Friend	4 00
W. H. Kirby	3 00
J. E. Cribb	3 00
Mrs. Baylis	2 00
W. H. Thompson	2 00
G. L. Banks	2 00
George Graham	2 00
T. W. Nettleton	1 00
Friend	1 00
F. J. McClure	0 50
Margaret McClure	0 50
Friend	0 25
Friend	0 25
	56 50

MASCOUCHE.

Mission Fund.

Rob. C. Ewan	1 00
Henry Robinson	0 50
John Robinson	0 50
W. H. Robinson	0 50
Rob. E. Ewan	1 00
J. Ewan	1 00
Miss T. Heatherington	0 50
A. B. Ewan	0 50
Mrs. Thomas Alexander	0 50
Miss A. Gorham	0 50
G. Alex. Robinson	0 50
Miss Lizzie Robinson	0 50
W. Robinson	1 50
A. Robinson	0 50
Mrs. A. Robinson	0 50
Miss Geraldine Robinson	0 25
Miss May Robinson	0 25
Gerald Robinson	0 25
Bertie Cassidy	0 25
G. Walker	0 75
J. Hodgson	1 00
J. T. Robinson	0 50
Thom. Robinson	1 00
Roderick Robinson	0 50
Rev. J. Cattermole and Niece	2 40
	17 15

Terrebonne.

Mission Fund.

Matthew Moody	2 50
Mrs. M. Moody	2 50
Miss A. E. Vicars	1 00
Matthew G. Moody	1 00
Winnie T. Moody	1 00
Annie E. H. Moody	1 00
Ruby May Moody	1 00
Earnestine Ida Moody	1 00
Lilian E. Moody	0 25
C. S. Wallace	5 00
Annonymous	5 00
Matthias Moody	2 00
Mr. and Mrs. Kempley	2 00
Miss Ranson	1 00
J. McCrae	0 50
J. Henderson	0 25
W. Henderson	1 00
Miss Alice Moody	0 25
John H. Moody	0 50
James Tillico	1 00
A friend	1 00
Mr. Wordswith	0 10
Joseph Nickel	1 00
Mr. Baird	1 00
	32 85
Total	50 00

MILLE ISLES.

Stipend.

Christ Church.

John Westgate	$ 11 00
John Strong	10 00
Thomas Woods	10 00
M. J. Strong	10 00
Samuel Dawson	10 00
Frederick Rogers	10 00
Charles Moore	8 00
George Westgate	8 00
William Elliott	8 00
Wiliam Ryan	8 00
John Ryan	5 00
Edward Dawson	5 00
Samuel Dawson	5 00
William Westgate	5 00
Thomas Craig	5 00
Thomas Dawson	5 00
R. J. Pollock	5 00
James Morrow	4 00
Thomas McCullough	4 00
Matthew Dawson	3 00
William Carruthers	3 00
J. Chapman	3 00
James Carruthers	3 00
William Craig	3 00
William Woods	3 00
James Woods	3 00
Richard Bows	3 00
John Noble	3 00
Thomas Noble	3 00
W. J. Patterson	3 00
Matthew Carruthers	1 00
Mrs. McMullin	1 00
William Gain	2 00
James Noble	3 00
	$176 00

Mille Isles.

For Mission Fund.

Christ Church.

Rev. R. F. Taylor	$ 5 00
Matthew J. Strong	5 00
John Westgate	1 50
John Strong	1 00
William Westgate	1 00
George Westgate	1 00
Charles Moore and wife	1 00
Samuel Dawson	1 00
Mrs. S. J. Patterson	0 75
Frederick Rogers	0 50
Thomas Woods	0 50
Thomas Craig	0 50
Thomas Dawson	0 50
William Ryan	0 50
Mrs. John Westgate	0 50
Joseph McCullough	0 50
Mrs. Evans and child	0 35
Thomas McCullough	0 30
Thomas Bows	0 25
Richard Bows	0 25
Mrs. McMullin	0 25
William Woods	0 25
Jehu Chapman	0 25
William Carruthers	0 25
William Craig	0 25
Maggie Ryan	0 25
John Ryan	0 25
William Elliott	0 18
William McMullin	0 15
James Morrow	0 10
R. J. Pollock	0 25
	24 33
Collected at Missionary Meeting	7 55
Total	$ 31 88
Foreign Missions	2 17
Superannuation Fund	1 50
Widows' and Orphans' Fund	0 82
Temperance Society	0 65
Algoma Assessment	1 00
Jews	0 25
Theo. Training, Rev. R. F. Taylor	1 00
Xmas offering to clergyman	4 50
General collections	23 59
Expenditure	20 60
Loose cash on hand	2 99
Stipend to clergymen	151 80

Given in kind to Clergyman.

By Mrs. Chas. Moore, Mrs. Thos. Dawson, John Westgate, Mrs. John Strong, Mrs. Richard Bows, Mrs. Ryan, Mrs. William Westgate, Mrs. Frederick Rogers, Thomas Woods, Mrs. R. J. Pollock, William Gain, Isaac Carruthers.

Christ Church.

Subscriptions towards the erection of a Tower and Bell.

Matthew J. Strong	$ 10 00
Thomas Woods	7 00
Rev. R. F. Taylor	5 00
James Dawson	5 00
John Strong	5 00
Samuel Dawson	5 00
Frederick Rogers	5 00
John Westgate	5 00
Charles Moore	3 00
Boyd family	3 00
William Elliott	2 50
Charles Weisenburn	2 00
George Westgate	2 00
Thomas Dawson	2 00
Charles Dawson	2 00
Thomas Craig	2 00
William Craig	1 00
W. J. Patterson	1 00
Mrs. S. J. Patterson	1 00
Miss Maggie Elliott	1 00
Miss Mercilla Ryan	1 00
Richard Bows	1 00
Matthew Dawson	1 00
Mrs. Evans and child	1 00
Richard McMullin	1 00
Mrs. S. Patterson	1 00
Miss Lizzie Elliott	1 00
Matthew Rogers	1 00
Mrs. McMullin	0 50
Miss Lizzie Bows	0 50
James Woods	0 50
John Noble	0 50
Thomas Noble	0 25
Ellen Westgate	0 25
Martha Bows	0 10
Raymond Page	0 10
Received from Samuel Dawson	22 65
	$ 102 85

Expenditure on Tower and Bell.

To one 30-inch bell	$ 53 20
" Mdse. from Lavellete	8 00
" Extra tin, &c	3 00
Cotie & Co	5 70
For Rope, Candy and Lemons	8 25
Rev. J. H. Dixon	2 00
Rev. R. F. Taylor	3 00
William Ryan	1 50
Matthew J. Strong	15 24
John Ryan	5 00
John Ryan, extra	2 00
Thomas Campbell	2 50
Thomas Taylor	1 00
John Westgate	0 45
John Strong	0 40
	$ 111 24
Amount raised	102 85
Balance unpaid	$ 8 39
Amount raised outside of General and Special Collections and Stipend	227 83

Contributions in Work, Lumber, &c.

M. J. Strong	$5 worth of lumber
John Ryan	5 days and lumber
John Westgate	4 days and lumber
Geo. Westgate	4 days and lumber
William Ryan	5 days and drawing
William Westgate	4 days and lumber
Thomas Woods	Lumber
Samuel Dawson	1½ days and lumber
Thomas Dawson	1 day and lumber
William Elliott	1 day and lumber
William Craig	1 day and lumber
Samuel Dawson (Hill)	1 day and lumber
Charles Moore	1½ days and lumber
James Morrow	2 days and lumber
Frederick Rogers	3 days and lumber
Matthew Dawson	1 day and lumber
Wm. Woods	2 days and lumber
John Strong	5 days
John Boyd	2 days
R. J. Pollock	Lumber
William McMullin	2 days
William Carruthers	Lumber
Thomas McCullough	Lumber
Isaiah Bows	2 days
Stewart Noble	2 days
William English	Iron stays
Richard Ryan	2 days
Matthew Rogers	2 days

Mission of Mille Isles and Morin.

Mille Isles.

Christ Church.

Stipend for 1890-91.

John Westgate	11 00
John Strong	10 00
Frederick Rogers	10 00
Samuel Dawson	10 00
Thomas Woods	10 00
Matthew J. Strong	10 00
Charles Moore	8 00
George Westgate	8 00
William Elliott	8 00
William Ryan	8 00
William Westgate	5 00
Edward Dawson	5 00
Samuel Dawson	5 00
John Ryan	5 00
Robert John Pollock	5 00
Thomas Dawson	5 00
Thomas Craig	5 00
James Morrow	5 00
Thomas McCullough	4 00
James Woods	4 00
William Woods	3 00
Matthew Dawson	3 00
William Carruthers	3 00
John Chapman	3 00
William Craig	3 00
Richard Bows	3 00
John Noble	3 00
Thomas Noble	3 00
William Gain	3 00
Mrs. McMullen	2 00
W. J. Patterson	1 00
	3 00
	169 00

Morin.

Trinity Church,

Stipend.

Major Isaac Jekill	15 00
William Jekill	15 00
Thomas Steepleton	5 00
Thomas Seale	5 00
William Burns	5 00
Lawson Kennedy	3 00
William Watchorn	3 00
John Woods	2 50
Joseph Thompson	2 50
John Riley	1 50
Joseph Seale	2 00
Thomas Seale	1 00
Samuel Thompson	1 00
William J. Woods	2 00
Oliver Woods	1 00
William Steepleton	1 00
George Wood	1 00
James Baldwin	1 00
	67 50

Morin.

Trinity Church.

Mission Fund, &c.

Major Isaac Jekill	1 00
William and Mrs. Jekill	1 00
William Burns	1 00
Maria J. Strong	1 00
Lizzie A. Steepleton	0 50
Mrs. Jos. Cleary	1 00
Thomas Steepleton	1 00
Thomas Seale	0 50
John Riley	0 50
John Wood	0 50
William J. Wood	0 50
William Steepleton	0 50
Henry Steepleton	0 50
Joseph Seale	0 50
Samuel Thompson	0 50
Ellen Wood	0 25
Mrs. John Wood	0 25

William Watchorn	0 25
Joseph Thompson	0 35
Lawson Kennedy	0 25
Ethel Jekill	0 25
	12 10
Collected at Missionary meeting	4 00
Total	16 10
Foreign Missions	5 33
Jews, from Church	0 25
Algoma Asst.	0 92
Temperance	0 25
Widows and Orphans	0 28
Superannuation Fund	0 50
General Collections	6 93
Stipend to Clergyman	53 00
Expenditure for the year	4 85
Christmas Offering to Clergyman	4 00
Loose Cash on hand	8 38

Given in Kind.

Clergyman, Thomas Steepleton, Mrs. Samuel Thompson, Mrs. George Wood, Mrs. John Wood, Mrs. William Watchorn, Lawson Kennedy, Mrs. William Kennedy, Mrs. William Jekill, Joseph Seale, Thomas Seale, Mrs. John Riley, John Trainer Orangewood, Joseph Thompson.

Morin.

Trinity Church.

Contributors to the Bell, Collected in the Parish.

Isaac Jekell	$ 2 00
William Jekill and wife	1 00
John Riley	1 00
Thomas Steepleton	1 50
	$ 5 50

Collected Outside the Parish by Rev. R. F. Taylor.

F. A. Lawrence	$ 5 00
John Garth	2 00
A friend	2 00
Mr. Gordon	2 00
Mr. Garden	2 00
Mr. Fisk	2 00
Mrs. Byron	1 00
James Shannon	1 00
Collected outside	17 00
Collected in Mission	5 50
Total raised	$ 22 50

Expenses for Bell, etc.

Paid William Watchorn	$ 2 00
1,200 lbs bell	19 00
	$ 21 00

Contributors to the Tower in Work, Money, etc.

Major Jekill, $5 lumber and five days; William Jekill, $8 lumber and ten days; Joseph Seale, lumber and five days; Thos. Seale, lumber and five days; John Riley, lumber and four days; Thos. Seale, lumber and three days; Samuel Thompson, lumber and six days; Edward Bennett, lumber and four days; Lawson Kennedy, lumber and three days; Wm. Kennedy, lumber and three days; Wm. Kennedy (Up), one and a half days; Wm. Watchorn, lumber and six days; Wm. John Wood, lumber and three days; Aby Newton, three days; John Newton, three days; Henry Riley, three days; Frank Watchorn, three days; James Thompson, three days; Wm. Thompson, three days; Benjamin Doherty, one day; James Baldwin, four days; John Murry, four days; Samuel Campbell, two days.

Amount of money raised, outside of general and special collections and stipend $141 00

NELSONVILLE

Cowansville.

Trinity Church.

Misses M. and E. Stewart	$ 1 00
Rev. D. H. Mills	5 00
Dr. C. L. Cotton	1 00
G. E. Lond	5 00
Mr. and Mrs. MacKinnon	10 00
R. Douglas	1 00
J. A. Nesbitt	2 00
G. K. Nesbitt	1 00
Mrs. Stinehour	0 50
John Foster	0 25
Thomas Brown	0 25
T. Foster	0 25
G. S. Wood	1 00
Alfred Brewer	0 50
Mrs. Elizabeth Foster	0 50
Mr. and Mrs. Hart and family	3 50
H. F. Williams	1 00
Dr. Lauder	2 00
Small amounts	3 65
Collection	6 48
	$ 45 88

Sweetsburg.

Christ Church.

Mrs. Vincent	$ 0 50
T. R. Pickle	0 25
Hon. G. B. Baker	1 00
T. N. Cotton	1 00
J. E. Scott	0 50
Mrs. W. McLaughlan	0 50
Mrs. J. E. Miller	0 50

L. Jones	0 50
Mrs. Galer	0 25
Collection on plate	11 06
	16 06
Total	$ 61 94

NEW GLASGOW.

Mission Fund.

Collected by Miss Maggie Smith.

R. Stephenson	$ 1 00
Mrs. R. Stephenson	1 00
Mrs. R. Neville	0 50
Mrs. G. Stanton	0 25
Henry Smith	0 50
Wm. Nightengale	0 25
Mrs. W. Grattan	0 25
Geo. Neville	0 50
	$ 4 25

Collected by Miss Goodbody.

John Copping	$ 1 00
John Rafter	1 00
Wm. Rafter	1 00
Sarah Coghran	0 25
Jas. G. Rourke	0 25
Jas. H. Lloyd	0 75
John Lloyd	0 25
E. Holtby	0 25
T. Holtby	0 50
Wm. Lloyd	0 50
F. Hutchinson	1 00
A friend	0 25
A friend	0 25
Geo. Fraser	0 25
Miss M. Goodbody	0 50
A friend	0 25
Mrs. Clayton	1 00
Jas. S. Lloyd	0 25
	$ 9 50

Kilkenny.

Mission Fund, 1890.

Collected by Miss M. Hamilton.

Bureton English	$ 0 50
Miss C. R. Warren	0 50
Mrs. John Allen	0 25
John Allen	0 25
Lilzie M. Allen	0 20
John M. Allen	0 10
Willie J. Allen	0 10
A friend	0 15
Sarah A. Allen	0 25
Mrs. Rd. Allen	0 25
Alex. Hamilton	0 25
Miss M. A. Hamilton	0 25
Willie T. Dunbar	0 05
Lizzie M. Dunbar	0 05
Johnie Dunbar	0 05
Maggie Dunbar	0 05
Aggie Dunbar	0 05
Mrs. Joshua Hamilton	0 25
A. M. E. McMorris	0 15
	$ 3 70

Collected by Miss English.

Willie McMorris	0 40
John English	0 25
Maggie A. English	0 25
Lizzie M. English	0 10
Robert Brophy	0 25
Thos. Brophy	0 25
Geo. Gingle	0 15
F. Pearce	0 15
Joshua Hamilton	0 25
Willie A. Hamilton	0 10
M. M. MacKay	0 25
Mrs. W. English	0 25
Isaac Allen, jr	0 25
Henry Dunbar	0 25
A. Hamilton	0 50
Maggie Ward	0 25
	$ 3 90

Cote St. Ambroise.

Mission Fund.

Miss L. Wills.

Mrs. John Ward	0 50
John Allen	0 25
Richard Hamilton	0 50
Andrew Foster	0 50
Mrs. Calder	0 25
Mrs. A. Nickle	0 50
A. Nickle, jr	0 50
	$ 3 00

Collected by Miss Jane Fraser.

Mrs. John Meldrum	0 50
Miss Meldrum	0 25
Mrs. John Day	0 20
Mrs. John Fraser	0 50
Miss Jane Fraser	0 25
A. Batley	1 00
A. M. Batley	0 25
A. Batley	0 25
Mrs. James Fraser	0 25
	$ 3 45

NORTH GORE.

Mission Fund.

Lakefield.

Mrs. R. S. Irwin	$ 1 50
Thomas Copeland	1 00
John Strong	1 00
George Rogers	1 00
Samuel Rogers, jr	1 00
William Strong	1 00
William Parker, sr	1 00
John Hicks	1 00
Matthew Rogers	1 00
George Scott	0 50
John Rogers (Sec.-Treas)	0 50
Thomas Westgate	0 50
James Parker	0 25
Thomas Parker	0 25
	$ 11 50

Dunany.

William McVicker	0 25
George Smith	0 25
Rev. R. S. Irwin	0 75
	$ 1 25

Shrewsbury.

Samuel Rothwell	$ 1 00
William Morrison	1 00
John Scott	0 50
Hugh McKnight	0 25
Rev. R. S. Irwin	0 75
	$ 3 50

Missionary Meetings.

Lakefield	$ 3 89
Shrewsbury	4 93
	8 82
Lakefield Subscriptions	11 50
Dunany	1 25
Shrewsbury	3 50
Total	$ 25 07

Lakefield.

Subscriptions toward Salary of Clergman.

Thomas Copeland	$ 10 00
William Strong	10 00
John Strong	10 00
William Parker, sr	8 00
Thomas Hodge	8 00
James Dixon	7 00
John Hicks	6 00
James Boyd	6 00
James Scott, sr	6 00
Thomas Dixon, sr	6 00
George S. Rogers	5 00
James Parker	5 00
Joshua McDonald	5 00
Thomas Westgate	5 00
John Robinson	5 00
John Rogers	5 00
Addley Sherritt	5 00
John Rogers (Sec.-Treas.)	5 00
George M. Rogers	4 00
Fred. Rogers	4 00
Samuel Rogers	4 00
George Bennett	4 00
John Rogers, sr	4 00
Robert Evans	4 00
John Armstrong	4 00
James Montgomery	4 00
Mrs. C. Scott	4 00
Mrs. Samuel J. Rogers	4 00
James Arnott	3 00
John McKinley	3 00
James W. Scott	2 00
John Silverson	2 00
Henry Pete	2 00
Thomas Riley	2 00
Thomas Burns	1 00
James Elliott	1 00
Thomas Dixon (agent)	1 00
	$ 174 00

Dunany.

William Smith	$ 3 00
George Smith	3 00
Joseph McKlusky	3 00
John Good	2 00
Richard Stephenson	2 00
John McKlusky	2 00
G. Gain	2 00
D. McDougall	2 00
W. Parker	2 00
W. McVicker	1 00
John Evans	2 00
William Pair	1 00
R. Kerr	1 00
Mrs. Curran	0 50
	$ 25 00

Shrewsbury.

John Chambers	$ 8 00
Samuel Rothwell	6 00
William Morrison	5 00
John Scott	4 00
Hugh McKnight	4 00
William Chapman	
William Good	
William Clifford	3 00
Richard Thompson	2 00
Edward Morrison	2 00
James Morrison	2 00
Henry Morrison	2 00
John McCullough	2 00
Samuel Lister	1 00
	$ 50 00

Subscriptions in Kind.

Wood, Oats, etc.

Thomas Copeland, William Strong, John Strong, James Dixon, William Parker, sr., Wm. Parker, jr., Joshua McDonald, Geo. S. Rogers, Geo. M. Rogers, James Scott, jr., John Scott, John Armstrong, Thos. Dixon, James Boyd, Jas. Arnott, John Rogers, sr., John Rogers (Sec.-Treas.), Mrs. Rothwell, John Good, Richard Thompson, Joseph McKlusky, Wm. Smith, John Evans, Geo. Smith, Robert Stephenson, W. Gain, Rich. Stephenson, S. McDougall, Mrs. Curran, Anthony Copeland, Thos. Moore, Fred. Rogers, Mrs. Wm. Boyd. John McKinley, Wm. Silverson, Thos. Hodge. Also donations at Xmas from Shrewsbury and Dunany, and Xmas gift from Sunday-school Dunany.

Subscriptions towards painting new Parsonage and balance due on building.

John Strong	$ 6 00
R. D. Irwin	5 00
Thos. Copeland	5 00
Geo. S. Rogers	2 00
Wm. Strong	5 00
James Montgomery	5 00
James Dixon	1 50
Thomas Hodge	2 00

John Rogers (Sec.-Treas.)	2 00
Wm. Parker, sr	5 00
Thos. Westgate	1 50
James Scott	2 00
Thos. Scott	1 50
James Scott, jr	1 50
Geo. M. Rogers	1 00
Thos. Dixon	1 50
John Armstrong	2 00
John McKinley	1 00
Geo. Bennett	8 00
Thos. Byrns	1 00
James Boyd	2 00
Thos. Riley	2 00
Mrs. Silverson	1 00
John Rogers, sr	1 00
John Hicks	1 00
James Arnott	1 00
	$ 67 50

Collected by Rev. R. S. Irwin in Montreal.

Additional since last year.

Friend, J.B	$ 10 00
E. E. Shelton	5 00
Alex Smith	5 00
Y. M. Lemesurer	3 00
B. Dawson, jr	3 00
Rev. W. Ross Brown, R.D	2 00
R. Helmsley	2 00
Friend	1 00
Rev. E. A. K	1 00
R. W. Shepherd, jr	1 00
Cash	1 00
H. A. B	1 00
Hon. Judge Davidson	5 00
Friend	2 00
	42 00
	67 50
Total	$109 50

Subscriptions towards erection of new Stable.

Wm. Strong (lumber)	$ 5 00
John Strong (lumber)	5 00
James Montgomery	3 00
Wm. Parker, sr., (lumber)	4 00
James Scott (shingles)	4 00
J. W. Scott (shingles)	2 00
John Robinson (lumber)	2 00
John McKinley	2 00
Thomas Scott	2 00
Thomas Westgate	2 00
James Dixon (lumber)	3 00
Thomas Hodge	4 00
John Rogers (Sec.-Treas.)	3 00
Geo. M. Rogers (lumber)	2 00
John Armstrong (lumber)	3 00
Fred. Rogers (lumber)	2 00
John Rogers, sr	2 00
Geo. S. Rogers (lumber)	3 00
Thos. Dixon (lumber)	3 00
James Arnott (lumber)	2 00
Thomas Copeland	3 00
Addley Sherritt (lumber)	2 00
R. D. Irwin	4 00
John Hicks (lumber)	2 00
James Rogers (lumber)	2 60
James Parker	2 00
Thomas Parker	2 00
Wm. Parker, jr. (shingles)	1 00
George Silverson (lumber)	2 00
Henry Riley (lumber)	2 00
Robert Evans	5 00
	$ 85 60

NORTH WAKEFIELD.

Home Mission Envelopes.

Isabella Brown	$ 0 75
Mrs. Johnson	1 00
Geo. Reily	2 00
J. C. Matchet	1 00
James Brown	1 00
W. M. Wills	0 25
Stewart Wills	0 25
Mrs. McCaslen	0 30
Thomas Ramsay	1 00
Wm. Brooks	1 00
J. Smith	0 50
Mrs. Craig	0 50
Miss Lattimore	0 25
Robert Brown	0 25
Henry Nealy	0 50
J. Birch	0 25
Geo. Birch	0 25
J. Clark	0 35
Rev. C. Boyd	3 00
Mrs. Boyd	1 60
Sermons	4 00
Algoma	5 00
Foreign Missions	1 00
Widows and Orphans	1 00
Theo. training	3 00
Jews	1 00
	$ 31 00
Rural Dean's expenses	3 00

Collections for Insurance.

Collected by Miss Ida Johnson and Miss Edith Armstrong.

J. Clark	$ 0 50
T. Clark	0 50
S. Carman	0 25
Mrs. Johnson	0 25
Mrs. Burton	0 25
Bella Brown	0 25
J. Burnet	0 25
D. Brown	0 25
Mrs. Kingsbury	0 25
Mrs. I. Brown	0 25
Miss L. Brown	0 25
D. Giles	0 25
Fannie Hobbs	0 25
Mrs. R. Brown	0 25
T. Armstrong	0 25
H. Hobbs	0 25
James Brown	0 50

Collections for stove, tin heater and pipes for the parsonage by Mrs. Boyd and Miss Colbert.

T. Reily	$1 00
J. Birtch	0 25
J. Higgins	1 00
W. Johnston	0 50
C. Reily	1 00
A. Hamilton	0 50
S. Stephenson	0 50
J. Matchet	0 25
S. Stewart	0 50
E. Robinson	0 25
J. Fitzpatrick	0 50
S. Fitzpatrick	0 25
M. Fitzpatrick	0 25
Mrs. W. Colbert	0 50
H. Murdoch	0 25
Mrs. Woods	1 00
W. Higgins	0 25
Mrs. H. Wills	0 25
Mrs. Joynt	0 50

Subscriptions to Easter, 1890.

G. Reily	$10 00
Mrs. Woods	11 00
R. Brown	6 00
T. E. Armstrong	4 00
T. Clark	6 00
H. Burton	5 00
T. Brown	1 50
D. Brown	4 00
Mrs. Johnson	5 00
Mrs. Carman	2 00
Wm. Brown	2 00
D. Giles	1 00
Mrs. Good	4 00
J. Clark	5 00
A. Kingsbury	4 00
Jas. Brown	5 00
Wm. Dolan	5 00
J. Higgins	8 00
H. Neely	5 00
W. Wills	3 00
A. Neely	2 00
H. Wills	4 00
H. Wills	2 00
T. Craig	4 00
R. Joynt	6 00
Mrs. Fitz	4 00
J. Colbert	10 00
J. C. Matchet	5 00
William Higgins	6 00
Charles Moore	5 50
R. Stevenson	3 00
David Woods	7 00
A. Hamilton	2 00
T. Rutledge 1889	5 00
T. Reily	10 00
William Moore 1889	5 00
E. Colbert	5 00

Contributions in kind.

Mrs. T. Clark, Mrs. J. Clark, J. Higgins, H. Neely, William Higgins, H. Higgins, Mrs. Woods, Mrs. D. Brown, Mrs. E. Colbert, Mrs. McCaslen, T. Craig, E. Wiggins, Mrs. Fitz, H. Fitz, M. C. Moore, Mrs. Burton, Mrs. Loudon.

ONSLOW.

Offerings for Missions.

St. John the Evangelist. Quyon.

W. H. Meredith	$3 00
Joseph Wyman	3 00
Rev. A. B. Given	2 50
Charles Bell	2 00
A. Richards	2 00
Arthur MacLean	2 00
Mrs. Leeder	2 00
Joseph Amm, sr.	2 00
Mrs. Delisle	2 00
Dr. Astley	2 00
Mrs. McColgan	1 50
William Potts	1 50
Mrs. A. B. Given	1 25
Wyman Wright	1 25
Lizzie Sunstrum	1 25
James Amm, sr.	1 00
Samuel Armstrong	1 00
Christie Badham	1 00
Mrs. Beane	1 00
Nathan Bronson	1 00
Dryden Bryant	1 00
Mrs. Cowan	1 00
W. Craig	1 00
Mrs. A. C. Davis	1 00
C. DeListe	1 00
W. Harrison	1 00
Mrs. W. Harrison	1 00
J. Hutton	1 00
Mrs. Ireland	1 00
Thomas Lang	1 00
Edmund Meredith	1 00
J. A. McAdam	1 00
Mrs. R. McKinney	1 00
William Mohr	1 00
W. J. McKinney	1 00
Samuel Potts	1 00
Mrs. O'Neill	1 00
C. Saunders	1 00
A. G. Smith	1 00
Mrs. W. Smith	1 00
S. McDermott	1 00
Mrs. John Sunstrum	1 00
Sarah Sunstrum	1 00
Samuel Sunstrum	1 00
Charles Tabor	1 00
Robert Thompson	1 00
W. Wolsey	1 00
W. Rilly	1 00
Susan Thompson	0 75
Philemon Bunnah	0 75
George Meredith	0 51
James Amm, jr	0 50
Joseph Amm, jr	0 50
Lizzie Timmons	0 50
James Armstrong	0 50
William Armstrong	0 50
Mrs. Lonsdale	0 50
H. M. Lonsdale	0 50
William Dwyer	0 50
Lyman Sunstrum	0 50
Mrs. R. Steel	0 50
Mary Anne Murray	0 50
William Thompson	0 50
John Bolen	0 25
	$70 51

North Onslow.

St. Matthew's

Caroline E. Young	$ 0 50
Francis Young	0 50
Robert Phillips	0 50
C. J. Young	0 50
Mrs. W. Mooney	0 50
Blank	0 45
Mrs. Robinson	0 35
L. S. Kidney	0 25
Mrs. Geo. Phillips	0 25
Annie Hammond	0 25
Jas. M. C. Armitage	0 25
Joseph Armitage	0 25
Mrs. Jas. Hodgins	0 25
John Bryant	0 25
Blank	0 10
	$ 5 15
St. John the Evangelist, Quyon	70 51
	$75 66

Appropriated as follows:

Mission Fund	50 00
Domestic Missions (including Algoma assessment)	16 50
Foreign Missions	7 50
Printing special envelopes	1 66

ORMSTOWN.

Mission Fund.

Envelopes.

John Cottingham	$ 1 00
James Cottingham, sr	1 00
Mrs. John Liggit	1 00
Edward Sproull	1 00
James Hopping	1 00
James McGerrigle	1 00
Mrs. Laberge	1 00
Henry Gale	1 00
George Armstrong	0 50
Miss Maggie Gruer	0 50
Chas. Watherston	0 50
Albert Clelland	0 50
Abraham Taylor	0 50
Mrs. Rackham	0 50
Addrew Geddes	0 25
A friend	0 25
Joseph Pickard	0 25
Rev. A. D. Lockhart's subscription to W. and O. Fund	5 00
Sermon for W. and O. Fund	2 25
Sermon for Superannuation Fund	2 39
Rev. A. D. Lockhart's subscription to Superannuation Fund	5 00
Rev. A. D. Lockhart's Superannuation Fund arrears	5 00
Collected after sermon for Foreign Missions of S. P. G	2 26
Collected after sermon for Diocese of Algoma	2 85
Collected after sermon on Good Friday, for the Jews	1 00
Offerings of infant class in Sunday School for Shingwank Home	3 00

PORTAGE DU FORT.

Mrs. C. J. Rimer	$ 1 00
Mrs. S. L. Brabazon	1 00
Mrs. Gerald Brabazon	1 00
Mrs. Thacker, jr	1 00
Mrs. W. J. Lough	1 00
Mrs. McKibbin	0 50
Miss M. J. Carey	0 25
Frank Gibbens	0 50
Mrs. R. D. Thomson	0 50
Hattie Thacker	0 25
Mrs. D. King	0 50
John Amy	1 00
Mrs. W. Bennett	0 25
Mrs. Charley Campbell	1 00
Mrs. Wm. Thomson	0 50

Bryson.

Wm. G. LeRoy	1 00
Mrs. Stevenson	0 25
Total	$11 50

POTTON.

Mansonville.

Mission Fund.

Envelopes.

Rev. W. Ross Brown	$ 2 50
Mrs. Brown	2 00
Evelyn Brown	0 50
W. Lynch	1 00
Mrs. Darling	1 00
Mrs. Chisemore	0 50

Collected by Rev. W R. Brown.

L. A. Perkins	1 00
D. A. Manson	1 00
A. A. Mooney	1 00
C. C. Perkins	1 00
Chas. M. Bowker	1 00
Asa Angiger	1 00
N. F. McKay	1 00
Mrs. B. W. Manson	1 00
F. H. Perkins	1 00
Nelson Boright	1 00
Mrs. James Manson	1 00
J. P. Heath	1 00
R. W. Heath	1 00
Friend	1 00
Frank Mason	0 50
Mrs. Percy	0 50
J. S. Pyke	0 50
Anonymous	0 25
	$23 00
By Missionary Meeting	3 79
After Missionary Sermon	3 92
Total	$30 71

Subscriptions paid for Incumbent's Stipend.

L. A. Perkins	$ 26 00
F. H. Perkins	8 00
W. Lynch	15 00
Mrs. Chesemore	4 75

A. A. Mooney	5 00
C. C. Perkins	10 00
G. E. Manson	2 25
N. F. McKay	10 00
J. P. Heath	7 80
W. B. Manson	10 00
D. A. Manson	13 00
Mrs. Darling	6 50
William O'Brien	3 00
R. W. Heath	10 40
W. C. Peabody	7 00
G. K. Nesbitt	5 00
J. H. Witham	5 00
Nelson Boright	5 00
F. C. Manson	4 50
A. H. Angier	10 00
E. C. Perkins	5 00
C. M. Bowker	6 00
C. Bowen	5 00
William Atherton	2 00
Thomas Smith	1 00
E. E. and J. L. Perkins	5 25
Amount paid	$192 45
Sunday collect'ns at Vale Perkins	7 28
From J. M. Alex	2 50
Total	$202 23

RAWDON.

Collected for the Mission Fund.

Bryan McCurdy	$ 3 00
Mrs. Robinson	3 00
Thomas Pigott	2 00
John Robinson	1 00
George Mason	1 00
Captain Copping	1 00
Mrs. J. McCurdy	1 00
Joseph Copping	1 00
Charles Copping	1 00
Mrs. Mason	1 00
W. Walsh	1 00
R. Smith	1 00
A friend (W.H.)	1 00
Issac Blagrave	1 00
John Hamilton	1 00
Robert Browne	1 00
Michael Smith	0 75
Richard Boyce	0 50
Mrs. Scroggie	0 50
John McEwen	0 50
J. Kirkwood	0 50
Joseph Rourke	0 50
Henry Copping	0 35
Robert Blagrave	0 30
John Lindsay	0 25
R. Rourke	0 25
Mrs. Swinwood	0 25
Other amount	0 45
	$26 10
Sept., 1890. Collected after sermon	7 00
Total	$33 10

ROUGEMONT.

Rev. Canon Robinson	$ 30 00
Mrs. J. E. Standish	1 00
Mrs. Carden	1 00
Mrs. G. Carden	1 00
Fred. A. Carden	1 00
L. H. Bacheldar	1 00
Frank Carden	0 25
Cash on plate	0 75
	$36 00

SABREVOIS.

Mission Fund.

Mr. and Mrs. Robert Ryan	$ 2 00
Mrs. Thomas Ryan	1 00
H. Jones	0 80
Miss Lillian Jones	0 25
Master Heber Jones	0 25
Mrs. Charles Roy, sr	0 50
Miss A. Dalpé	0 50
Mrs. Jean Roy	0 50
Ernest Roy	0 25
Miss Almida Roy	0 25
Philias Roy	0 10
Miss Carrie White	0 25
S. J. Roy	0 25
Mrs. S. J. Roy	0 10
Miss Clorinde Roy	0 10
Gussyy Mann, Montreal	0 50
	$7 60

Subscriptions towards Clergyman's Salary.

Collected by Mr. R. C. Roy and Mr. A. M. White, Church Wardens.

Mrs. Charles Roy, sr	$ 12 00
Mrs. R. Bower	7 00
W. R. Bower	3 00
Mrs. R. Wright	6 00
Mrs. Devine	1 00
Charles Divine	0 50
S. H. Jones	12 00
Mrs. S. H. Jones	2 00
H. G. Jones	1 50
S. J. Roy	5 00
Mrs. S. J. Roy	1 00
R. C. Roy	5 00
Miss Amy Roy	0 25
Miss Lucile Roy	0 25
Lawrence Roy	0 25
Charles Roy	5 00
A. M. White	3 00
Augustin Choinière	3 00
Mrs. A. Choinière	1 00
Miss Sarah Chonière	0 50
Henry Choinière	0 50
Charles Miller	2 00
Mrs. Charles Miller	2 00
Miss Jane Miller	2 00
Mrs. Samuel Miller	2 00
James Miller	1 00
Parker Miller	1 00
Robert Ryan	2 00
Mrs. Robert Ryan	1 00
T. H. Ryan	1 00
Mrs. T. H. Ryan	1 00
Mrs. T. Ryan	0 50
Miss Carrie Herrick	0 25
Mrs. H. Roy	1 50
Mrs. Camile Dubuc	1 00
Mrs. Seton	1 00
Alex. Seton	2 00
Mrs. Hird	0 50

Ernest Hird	0 25
George Masseau	1 00
Edouard Bessette	1 00
Joseph Bessette	1 00
Miss Melie Bessette	0 50
	$95 25

SOREL.

Mission Fund.

Collected by Rev. W. Windsor.

D. Finlay	$ 8 00
W. J. Lunan	5 00
J. H. Wright	5 00
Mrs. Procter	3 00
C. J. C. Wurtele	2 00
F. G. Johnson	2 00
J. Howden	2 00
C. B. Radenhurst	2 00
E. Bramley	2 00
W. R. Lunan	2 00
H. Saxton	2 00
C. G. Sheppard	2 00
Capt. Chas. McKenzie	2 00
Geo. Moss	2 00
J. Sheppard	2 00
A. W. Sheppard	2 00
Mrs. T. McKenzie	2 00
Mrs. Dorge (the late)	2 00
Miss Bell	2 00
Mrs. Hunter	2 00
Mrs. R. Lunan	1 50
A. Stephen	1 00
Miss Fosbrooke	1 00
Miss B. Fosbrooke	1 00
Miss A. Fosbrooke	1 00
Miss Wurtele	1 00
Miss B. Wurtele	1 00
Miss D. Wurtele	1 00
Capt. Taylor	1 00
Miss Kittson	1 00
Miss Smith	1 00
Miss Coburn	1 00
Mrs. Fortier	1 00
Miss Uppington	1 00
Dr. Johnstone	1 00
Mrs. Martin	1 00
Miss Buttry	1 00
F. W. Cowie	1 00
W. Swan	1 00
Total	$ 72 50

SOUTH STUKELY AND WEST BOLTON.

Mrs. W. K. Knowlton	$ 0 75
W. K. Knowlton	0 50
Mary Knowlton	0 25
Mrs. G. H. Spencer	0 25
C. M. Spencer	0 25
E. A. Savage	0 25
H. F. Bryant	0 25
C. A. Savage	0 25
J. A. Savage and wife	0 50
Mrs. Nelson Whitney	0 25
J. J. Honey	0 25
Mrs. P. Purdy	0 25
Wm. Walker	0 25
James Young	0 25
W. H. Sheppard	0 25
R. A. Savage	0 25
Mrs. S. Knowlton	0 15
M. F. Goddard	0 50
H. P. Elake	0 25
N. W. Kennedy	0 25
Mrs. Wm. Kennedy	0 50
Mrs. Edwin Phelps	0 25
F. A. George	0 50
W. K. Peters	0 25
Wm. Swett	0 20
Mrs. Aster Marten	0 50
E. P. Marten and wife	0 70
	$ 9 05

Eastman.

St. John's Church.

Robert Sutliff	$ 0 25
Ada L. Martin	0 25
Mrs. G. R. Holland	0 10
A. S. Whitehead	0 50
Mrs. La Vine	0 10
C. La Vine	0 10
G. H. Whitehead	0 25
S. Brown	0 25
E. J. Estey	1 00
Israel Konigsberg	0 25
Mrs. W. T. Martin	0 25
S. Martin	0 25
Mrs. C. H. Hilliken	0 25
Mrs. A. J. Whitehead	0 25
Mary Young	0 25
	$ 4 30

ST. ANDREWS.

Offerings to Mission Fund.

At Bishop's Visit.

Mrs. Abbott	$ 1 00
Alex. LeRoy	2 00
Mrs. McIntosh	1 00
Mrs. (Dr.) Robertson	1 00
A friend	0 35
Loose	6 05
	$ 11 40

Harvest Thanksgiving.

Ed Jones	2 00
Miss A. H. Jones	1 00
Mrs. McIntosh	2 00
N. A. F. B.	1 00
Loose	4 03

M. F. Envelopes.

Samuel Rennie	1 00
Geo. Rennie	1 00
Mrs. E. Simpson	0 50
Miss Simpson	0 50
Martin Wanless	1 00
Mrs. Simpson	0 80
Miss Flowers	0 50
The Misses Hyde	0 50
Mrs. Moses Simpson	1 00
Matt. F. Burwash	0 75
Ed. Jones	2 00
Wm. Albright	1 00

Miss M. M. Burwash	1 00
Mrs. Palisser	0 50
G. A. Williams	2 00
Mrs. Coombs	1 00
Mrs. McIntosh	1 00
Mrs. (Dr.) McNaughton	1 00
Hugh Wm. Robertson	1 00
Jno. Moraw	0 75
Miss I. Cole	0 50
Dan. Kingsbury	1 00
Nelson F. Albright	1 00
A. C. LeRoy	1 00
Martin Burwash	0 50
Col. John Burwash	0 25
Jno. W. Wainwright	0 50
Thos. Burwash	1 00
N ls on Albright	1 00
Mrs. Manson	0 25
Miss Rogers	0 25
N. A. F. B	2 00
Miss Sutherland	1 00
Mrs. Jas. Latour	2 00
Robert Jones	1 00
	$53 48

Contributions for Missions of Nepigon.

Mr. and Mrs. M. Wanless	$2 00
Miss Maria Burwash	1 00
Robert Jones	1 00
Mrs. McIntosh	1 00
Mrs. (Col.) McNaughton and Mrs. (Dr.) McNaughton	5 00
N. A. F. B	1 00
	$11 40

There were also a box and a bale of clothing, &c., shipped to Mr. Renison for himself and his mission. Contributors were:—Martin Wanless, Mrs. Wainwright, the Misses Hyde, Miss Flowers, Miss Burwash (Range Road), Mrs. Wanless, Mrs. E. Simpson, Mrs. McArthur, Mrs. R. White, Mrs. A. LeRoy. Miss Maggie Albright, Mrs. Moses Simpson, St. A. branch of W. A., A. C. Williamson.

St. Armand East.

Frelighsburg.

Envelope Sunday for Diocesan Missions.

James Westover	$1 00
Mrs. A. Kemp	0 25
Miss Reid	1 00
Major Westover	0 50
Mrs. B. A. Reynolds	0 25
Peter Young	0 50
Anonymous	0 30
Mrs. A. E. Davidson	1 00
Miss Davidson	1 00
Wilberforce B. Davidson	0 25
Percy Kittson	0 25
Canon Davidson	1 00
Mrs. J. B. Davidson	1 00
G. H. Reynolds	0 25
V. Lulu Davidson	0 25
Miss A. F. W. Davidson	0 50
Mrs. A. D. Struthers	0 50
Miss Effie Chadburn	0 10
Anonymous	0 05
Cecil A. Barton	1 00
William Barton	1 00
Mrs. Daniel Westover	2 00
Wm. Hogan	0 25
Mrs. Chamberlin	1 00
Asa Westover, jr	1 00
Albert Westover	0 20
Total	$16 40

Special Collections.

June—Expenses of Synod	$4 50
Sept.—Mission Fund	5 75
Nov.—Superannuation Fund	6 23
Jany.—Foreign Missions	6 05
Jany.—Missionary meeting	3 77
Feb.—Mission Fund	16 40
March—Widows and orphans	6 10
Good Friday—Jews, Bishop Blyth	2 93
Rector's W. and orphans	5 00
Rector's Superannuation	5 00
	$61 73

St. Armand West.

Offerings to God for Church Missions.

Mrs. Bradley and family	$2 00
Helen M. Cheeseman	2 00
Mrs. Clark	2 00
Mrs. Leonard Deuel	0 50
L. L. Fleming	1 00
Friend, 1c; Friend, 25	0 26
Wm. J. Hungerford	0 50
Mrs. C. S. Mitchell	1 00
Mrs. H. Montgomery	0 50
P. C. Moore	4 00
Miss Munson	0 50
M. A. and C. S. Whitwell	1 00
Mrs. P. Smith	1 00
Mrs. H. B. Streit	1 00
L. S. Olcott	1 00
D. Rosenberger	1 00
L. and R. B. Burley	1 00
A. E. Moore	1 00
Joseph Crothers	1 00
John Bockus	0 50
Mrs. D. Bockus	0 50
Sanford Bockus	0 50
Martin Cammel	0 25
Rector	8 20
Miss Dorinda Smith	0 15
Mrs. J. E. Smith	0 36
J. H. Albee	0 50
Mrs. J. Jenkins	0 20
Mrs. G. Mitchell	0 25
Sarah C. Bourret	0 50
Mrs. Drury	0 50
Xavier Cadorette	0 25
Maud Hamann	0 10
Jessie Hamann	0 15
Azro Jenkins	0 50
P. W. Tittemore	1 00
Friend	0 25
F. H. Throop	0 50
Mrs. E. Mitchell	0 25
Mrs. E. Johnson	0 50
E. Thomson	0 50
M. and A. Thomson	0 25

Friend	0 25
W. L. Borden	2 00
Mrs. Freleigh	0 50
Miss Moore	0 25
	$41 92

For 1890.

By Miss Bradley	$0 95
By Miss Burley	1 46
By Miss Fleming	3 75
By Mrs. P. C. Moore	16 10
By Miss C. Smith	0 50
J. H. Albee	0 50
Anonymous	0 25
John Bockus	0 50
Mrs. D. Bockus	0 50
Sanford Bockus	0 50
W. C. Borden	2 00
Sarah C. Bourret	0 50
Mrs. Bradley and family	2 00
L. and R. B. Burley	1 00
Xavier Cadorette	0 25
Martin Cammel	0 25
Helen M. Cheeseman	2 00
Mrs. Clark	2 00
Joseph Crothers	1 00
Mrs. L. Deuel	0 50
Mrs. H. S. Drury	0 50
Laura L. Fleming	1 00
Mrs. Freligh	0 50
Friend, 25c; friend, 25c; friend, 1c.	0 51
Jessie Hayman	0 15
Maud Hayman	0 10
Wm. J. Hungerford	0 50
Mrs. S. Jamieson	1 00
Azro Jenkins	0 50
Mrs. J. Jenkins	0 20
Mrs. E. Johnson	0 50
Mrs. C. S. Mitchell	1 00
Mrs. E. Mitchell	0 25
Mrs. G. Mitchell	0 25
Mrs. H. Montgomery	0 50
A. E. Moore	1 00
Miss Moore	0 25
P. C. Moore	4 00
Miss Munson	0 50
L. S. Olcott	1 00
The Rector	8 20
D. Rosenberger	1 00
Dorinda Smith	0 15
Mrs. J. E. Smith	0 36
Mrs. Peter Smith	1 00
Mrs. H. B, Streit	1 00
E. Thomson	0 50
M. and A. Thomson	0 25
F. H. Throop	0 50
P. W. Tittemore	1 00
M. A. and C. S. Whitwell	1 00
Total	$42 92

Rector's Stipend to Easter, 1890.

J. H. Albee	5 00
C. C. Beatty	5 00
J. C. Beeman, back $1 50	3 00
John Bockus	2 00
Mrs. J. H. Bockus	0 50
Mrs. S. Borden	2 00
Mrs. Bourret	4 00
Mrs. M. A. Bradley	10 00
L. Burley	6 00
R. Burley	6 00
Martin Cammel	4 00
H. M. Cheeseman	16 00
Mrs. A. G. Clark	8 00
Joseph Crothers	2 00
H. B. Deal	1 00
P. C. Derick	5 00
L. V. Deuel	2 00
Mrs. H. S. Drury	6 00
Mrs. H. O. Edy	6 00
D. E. Evans	2 00
L. L. Fleming	4 00
Mrs. Freligh	8 00
E. Goddard	5 00
Mrs. Ann W. Guthrie	3 00
D. G. Guthrie, back $1	3 00
F. G. Guthrie	2 00
A. A. Hungerford	4 00
Wm. Hungerford	2 00
S. Jamieson	6 00
Edwin Johnson	5 00
W. F. Kay	15 00
Mrs. Keeler	1 00
J. C. Krans	4 00
E. P. Luke	8 00
E. H. McKenny	2 00
E. W. McKenny	2 00
Mrs. C. S. Mitchell	11 00
James Mitchell	2 00
Rev. H. Montgomery	10 00
H. D. Moore	5 00
M. A. Moore	10 75
P. C. Moore	25 00
Mrs. E. J. Morgan	3 00
D. T. R. Nye	4 00
Miss Olcott	12 00
H. Perry	1 00
John Poulin	1 00
Fred Primmerman	2 00
James Primmerman	2 00
C. E. Rhicard	1 00
W. J. Rhicard	2 00
D. Rosenberger	8 00
Carmi Sager	1 00
Miss Shetler	5 00
D. W. Smith	2 00
J. E. Smith	8 50
Peter Smith	16 00
Mrs. Virtue Smith	4 00
J. H. Solomon	4 00
A. Somerville	4 00
Mrs. H. B. Streit	5 00
L. F. Streit	5 00
A. B. Struthers	6 00
E. Thomson	4 00
F. H. Throop	5 00
P. W. Tittemore	5 00
M. A. and C. S. Whitwell	10 00
W. P. O. Whitwell	2 00
S. Wickliffe	1 00
Mrs. Louis Wood	1 00
H. G. Yates	1 00
Peter Yates	1 00
Mrs. S. C. Yates	3 00

ST. LAMBERT.

St. Barnabas' Church.

Miss Maria Arkins	0 25
R. Church	1 00
Miss Mabel E. Church	0 50
Mrs. Cox	0 50

Mrs. Dart	1 00
Messrs. Fernie and Horsfall	1 00
P. Finch	1 25
A. G. Hall	0 35
J. S. Hetherington	2 00
Mrs. Thos. Ridgedale	1 00
Other amounts (anonymous)	3 81
	$12 66

ST. JOHNS, QUE.

St. James Church.

List of Easter Offerings for Diocesan Mission Fund.

A thank offering	$50 00
From commanding officers and men of B. Infantry Co	20 00
H. Black	20 00
Mrs. Walmsley and daughters	5 30
Mr. and Mrs. Smith	5 00
Rev. J. F. Renaud	5 00
Mr. and Mrs. Stewart	5 00
I. Coote	5 00
J. Donaghy	5 00
R. Goold	5 00
Mrs. Wight	5 00
Mrs. W. E. Macdonald	5 00
Mrs. John Stewart	5 00
Name—17	5 00
Pew 8	5 00
No. 51	5 00
Mrs. R. Howard	3 50
Mr. and Mrs. Futvoye	3 00
The Misses Wight	3 00
Mr. and Mrs. Wilkinson	3 00
E. H. Heward	2 00
Mrs. Delemege	2 00
W. C. Trotter	2 00
J. W. Wight	2 00
Miss A. Russell	2 00
Mrs. Charlton	2 00
Mrs. P. Donaghy	2 00
E. McConkey	2 00
Bertie, Percie, Willie, Tinie	2 00
Mr. and Mrs. Pierson	2 00
Mrs. Turner	2 00
Anonymous	2 00
Cash	2 00
Miss Raymond	2 00
J. Fallow	1 50
Mr. and Mrs. Jackson	1 50
Mrs. J. Crowley	1 50
Miss Winnie Oldend	1 25
J. Holder	1 00
Mrs. Paille	1 00
Mrs. Drumm	1 00
Mrs. and Miss Coates	1 00
C. G. Wilkinson	1 00
The Misses E. and M. Futvoye	1 00
Matty, 60c and 40c	1 00
D. H. Vaughan	1 00
Job White	1 00
Mr. and Mrs. O'Connor	1 00
Miss Drumm	1 00
G. and R. Stewart	1 00
Miss E. J. Wilkinson	1 00
Reg. and Arthur Futvoye	1 00
S. E. Goodbody	1 00
S. W. Cheeseman	1 00
Mrs. Wm. Towner	1 00
H. T. Dillon	1 00
Mrs. Pierce	1 00
Miss L. H. Nichols	1 00
Miss Laviscount	1 00
Mrs. A. Skeeles	1 00
Miss Nichols	1 00
Mrs. Pickle	1 00
John Shortly	1 00
Miss Ward	1 00
Dr. H. W. Wood	1 00
A friend	1 00
Mrs. Janes	1 00
Anonymous	1 00
Mrs. J. E. Church	0 75
Chas. A. Renaud	0 75
J. F. Wilgress Renaud	0 75
Pew 17	0 75
Miss A. E. Picard	0 50
W. and G. Smith	0 50
Douglas and Frank Stewart	0 50
Miss C. A. Moore	0 50
Mrs. Clark	0 50
Mrs. Caulfield	0 50
Geo. Massey	0 50
Mrs. Stevenson	0 50
Master V. Delemege	0 50
Lawrence Howard	0 50
Robert Howard	0 50
Mrs. J. C. Martin	0 50
W. Comper	0 50
Louis and Katheline Howard	0 50
Anonymous	0 50
Bruce G. Renaud	0 35
Amy B. Renaud	0 30
J. L. Church	0 25
W. Stewart	0 25
Mrs. Quinn	0 25
Miss Mabel Stewart	0 25
Miss Birdie Smith	0 25
Anonymous	0 25
Anonymous	0 07
Total	$ 244 27

SUTTON RECTORY.

Mission Fund.

1888 and 1889.

Sutton.

Grace Church.

Col. Dyer	$ 5 00
E. A. Dyer and family	5 00
A. J. Dyer	3 00
Mrs. S. W. Boright	2 00
Thomas Moffatt	1 00
Mrs. G. H. Boright	1 00
W. H. O'Regan	1 00
Mrs. Bancroft	1 00
Capt. Asa Frairy	1 00
Geo. and Annie Upstone	1 00
John Newton	1 00
Dora McNiel	0 15
Mrs. Hamilton	0 25
Hattie Hamilton	0 25
Robert Hamilton	0 25
Donald Hamilton	0 15
Annie Hamilton	0 15

Jessie Hamilton	0 15
Maud Hawley	0 20
Mrs. Wm. Godue	0 75
Mrs. Stuart Scofield	0 50
Capt. and Mrs. Davison	0 50
Amabel Laflour	0 25
Clifton Bright	0 50
K. and G. O'Regan	0 50
Sam. Robinson	0 50
Annie Boright	0 50
M. G. Hawley	0 50
Mrs. J. Allen	0 50
Wm. Curley	0 75
Alec Niblock	0 50
Mrs. John Robinson	0 50
Geo. Boright	0 25
J. Bancroft	0 25
Nellie Bancroft	0 25
H. S. Billings	1 00
R. A. Shepard	0 50
C. C. Dyer	1 00
Dr. Macdonald	2 00
R. Wyatt	1 00
Gertie Wyatt	0 25
James Lafleur	0 50
Miscellaneous	1 61
	$ 38 91

Abercorn.

All Saints' Church.

Denis Boright and family	1 50
J. D. Anderson and family	1 20
Mrs. A. Nield	1 00
Mrs. E. R. Shepard	0 75
Bennett Cowan	0 50
A. F. Holmes	0 50
Mrs. R. Spencer	0 50
Mrs. Jacues Willey	0 50
Mrs. R. Emmet Fay	0 50
Stephen Newton	2 00
Anonymous	0 50
Anonymous	1 00
	$ 9 45

Recapitulation.

Grace Church	$ 38 91
All Saints' Church	9 45
At Missionary Meeting	4 60
Total for Mission Fund	$ 52 96

This Report was received too late for publication last year.

1889 and 1890.

Sutton.

Grace Church.

Col. Dyer	$ 5 00
E. A. Dyer	2 00
Mrs. S. N. Boright	2 00
Dr. Macdonald	2 00
Geo. and Annie Upstone	1 00
John Newton	1 00
Anonymous	1 0
W. H. O'Regan	1 00
Mr. A. J. and Mrs. Dyer	1 00
Mrs. Charlie Dyer	1 00
Capt. Frairy	1 00
Thomas Moffatt	1 00
Capt. and Mrs. Davison	1 00
D. Forest Davison	0 50
Mrs. Henry Boright	1 00
Mrs. Scofield	0 50
Mrs. Smith	0 50
Gertie Wyatt	0 10
Mrs. H. S. Billings	0 50
C. W. Shepard	0 50
James Lafleur	0 50
Geo. N. Boright	0 25
Sam. Robinson	0 50
Mrs. Godue	0 75
N. Ingalls	0 25
Mrs. J. McNiel	0 25
Richard Wyatt	0 50
Mrs. John Robinson	0 50
E. L. Neblock	0 50
Anonymous	1 00
Miscellaneous	2 26
Mrs. Bancroft	1 33
	$ 32 19

Abercorn.

All Saints' Church.

Mrs. A. Nield	$ 1 00
Mrs. A. R. Montgomery	0 50
Mrs. Wm. Allen	0 50
Mrs. E. R. Shepard	0 50
Mrs. E. L. Harvey	0 25
A. F. Holmes	0 25
Mr. Denis and Mrs. Boright	1 00
J. D. Anderson and family	0 60
Anonymous	0 50
Miscellaneous	0 28
	$ 5 38

Recapitulation.

Grace Church	$ 32 19
All Saints' Church	5 38
M. F. Collection	8 05
Missionary meeting	7 50
Total for Mission Fund	$ 53 12

THORNE.

St. Stephen's Church.

For the Mission Fund.

Rev. J. L. Puleston-Roberts	$ 2 00
Mrs. Puleston-Roberts	1 00
John Hodgins	1 00
Mrs. David Moore	0 50
William Lang	1 00
William Bennett	0 35
Robert Smith	1 75
Walter Bradley	0 50
Mrs. George Somerville	0 25
Benj. Judd	1 00
John Hamilton	0 50
Mrs. Schwartz	0 50
E. J. Sparling	0 25

James Parker	0 75
James Sheppard	1 00
Offertory on Easter Day	0 38
	$12 73

North Clarendon.

St. Matthew's Church.

Benj. Workman	0 50
James Smith	1 00
Offertory on Easter Day	0 56
	2 06
Total for Thorne and North Clarendon	$14 79

VAUDREUIL.

Hudson.

St. James' Church.

	Mission Fund. 1889.	1890.
The Rev. L. G. A. Roberts		$10 00
Mrs. Whitlock	$2 00	2 00
Mrs. W. F. Halero	2 00	2 00
Miss Pyke	..	2 00
Mrs. Kyte	1 00	1 00
W. Thompson	1 00	1 00
H. W. Thompson	1 00	1 00
George Hodgson (Côte)	1 00	1 00
Cash	1 00	..
Jacob Simpson	..	1 00
Mrs. W. D. McNeill	0 50	1 00
A. Hepworth	..	1 00
Miss Mary Halero	..	1 00
Miss Paterson	1 00	..
George Parsons	0 50	..
Mrs. Hindner	0 10	..
Mrs. F. H. Clarke	0 50	0 50
Friend	0 25	..
A. G. H.	0 10	..
Mrs. D. Reay	..	0 50
Emily Cornelius	..	0 25
R. Metcalfe	..	0 25
Baby	..	0 10

Como.

St. Mary's Church.

Mission Fund.

	1889.	1890.
The Rev. L. G. A. Roberts	$5 00	$ ..
J. J. Gibb	5 00	5 00
Timothy Parsons	1 00	..
W. K. Robinson	1 00	1 00
Mrs. John Hodgson	1 00	1 00
Mrs. A. Cooper	1 00	1 00
Miss M. Gilmour	1 00	1 00
Miss M. Souverain	1 00	1 00
J. Smith	0 50	0 50
Mrs. Smith	0 50	..
Mrs. George Hodgson	0 50	..
Joseph Hodgson	..	0 50
A. W. Park	..	1 00
Mrs. Hindner	..	0 10
Mr. Hindner	..	0 10
Cash	..	0 10

WATERLOO.

Mrs. Armstrong and family	$1 00
W. J. Briggs	5 00
Mrs. J. H. Booth	0 25
Miss M. Bennett	0 25
John Bennett	0 25
Warren Baird	0 25
H. Brooks	0 50
Mrs. Chapman	0 50
Mr. and Mrs. Cook	0 25
John Cook	0 25
Mrs. and Miss Codd	0 50
W. Cutler	0 25
Mrs. Dupuis	0 25
Mr. and Mrs. Davidson	2 00
Mrs. and Miss Eager	0 25
Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Frost	1 00
Mrs. John Foster	0 50
Mr. and Mrs. Farley	0 50
Mrs. Flemming	0 25
Miss Frary	0 25
W. J. Farbar	1 00
Mr. and Mrs. Goodwin	0 50
Mrs. Gould	0 25
Mr. and Mrs. Gilmour	1 00
Dr. Gilmour	0 50
Mr. and Mrs. Gear	0 30
Mr. and Nrs. R. Hill	0 50
Mr. and Mrs. H. Hill	1 00
Mrs. Harris	1 00
Wm. Hanna	0 50
Mr. and Mrs. J. Jones	0 50
Mr. and Mrs. Jones	0 75
Mr. and Mrs. E. Kemp	1 00
Mrs. O. B. Kemp	2 00
Geo. Kemp	0 25
Mrs. A. Knowlton	1 00
Miss M. Lawson	0 50
Archdeacon Lindsay	5 00
Mrs. Lindsay	5 00
Miss Lindsay, London	5 00
Palmer Lindsay	0 50
Miss F. Lindsay	1 00
Sylvia Lee	0 25
Miss Lewis	0 50
Miss Latimer	0 50
Miss Ledoux	0 50
W. Mountford	0 50
Mr. and Mrs. Munroe	1 50
Mrs. Moe	0 50
Misses Mackie and Gould	0 75
Mr. and Mrs. Moynan	1 00
Miss McKenna	0 50
David McKenna	0 50
Mrs. P. McFarlane	0 50
Mrs. and Miss Moffatt	1 00
Mrs. Martin	0 50
Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Noyes	1 00
Miss Bertha Noyes	0 25
Wm. Oborne	1 00
Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Pearson	0 50
Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Pearson	1 00
Mr. and Mrs. J. Parker	0 50
Mrs. Am. Porter and Son	0 60
J. Peyton	1 00
C. D. Parmelee	1 00
Mr. and Mrs. Porter	1 00
C. H. Parmelee	1 00
Mrs. Robinson	10 00
Mr. and Mrs. A. Robinson	2 00
Mr. and Mrs. C. Robinson	5 00

Granby.

H. L. Robinson	5 00
Duke Rooberts	5 00
Miss Reynolds	0 50
Charlotte Slack	1 00
Gertrude Slack	0 25
Mr. and Mrs. E. Slack	2 00
Mrs. Sylvester	0 50
Mr. and Mrs. Savage, Jun	0 30
Miss J. Saxby	0 50
Mr. and Mrs. Stevens	4 00
Mr. and Mrs. Silvey	1 00
Miss Slack	1 00
Mrs. Samsworth	1 00
Mrs. Edwin Taylor	1 00
Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Penny	0 50
Arthur Temple	0 25
Linda Temple	0 50
Mrs. Temple	0 50
Miss Taylor	0 50
John Taylor	0 50
Carl Taylor	0 25
J. Unwin	0 50
Mr. and Mrs. Vincent	0 50
Mrs. Geo. Wallace	0 25
Mr. and Mrs. A. Whitcombe	0 50
Mr. Watson	1 00
Lizzie Whitehead	0 25
F. Whitehead	0 60
Mrs. Walsh	0 50
Mrs. Wells	0 50
Mr. and Mrs. Williams	2 00
Miss Mary Young	0 50
Mr. John Young	0 25
Mr. and Mrs. Young	1 50
Miss Cora Young	0 25
Sunday School	1 61
Cash	3 59
	$118 50

WEST FARNHAM.

Subscriptions to Mission Fund.

W. J. Douglas	$1 00
R. H. Fairfield	1 00
G. Grant	2 00
Mrs. G. Grant	2 00
W. L. Hibbard	5 00
G. Higgins	0 50
Mrs. G. Higgins	0 25
F. Higgins	0 30
A. G. W. Higgins	0 25
J. Jarvis	1 00
Lewis	0 50
J. St. Mosher	1 00
W. Moynan	1 00
Canon Mussen	5 00
Mrs. Mussen	1 00
Miss Mussen	1 00
G. Nichols	0 25
Mr. and Mrs. O'Hara	1 00
Winnifred Parkerson	0 25
T. Pearson	1 00
R. Pearson	1 00
G. Pearson	0 50
S. E. Randall	1 00
G. Seale	1 00
D. Seale	1 50
G. A. Truax	2 00
Mrs. G. A. Truax	1 00
Miss Agnes Truax	0 75
Miss T. Traver	0 50
Mrs. G. Welch	0 25
Whitlock Family	0 50
	$35 30

WEST SHEFFORD.

R. Mill	$5 00
W. Robinson	3 00
Mrs. Robinson	2 00
Mr. and Mrs. Kilburn	2 00
James Hayes	1 00
H. Boright	1 00
Mrs. Tait	1 00
H. Jones	1 00
E. Tait	1 00
Mr. and Mrs. Bordon	1 00
Mr. and Mrs. Sovayne	1 00
Mr. and Mrs. Wood	1 00
Ellen Beard	0 50
Mrs. Floxaway	0 50
J. Robinson	0 50
S. Neill	0 50
M. Bordon	0 50
Bella Bordon	0 30
Flora Beard	0 25
W. S. Scott	0 25

Fulford.

Mrs. Fessenden	0 50
J. C. Graves and family	0 50
E. Mitchel	1 00
Lizzie Seward	0 10
Mr. and Mrs. Davis	0 25
L. M. Ilsbury	0 10
Edson Davis	0 15
Catherine George	0 10
Allen Wright	0 15
Domestic Missions	3 00
Foreign Missions	2 80
Widows' and Orphans' Fund	1 25
Superannuation Fund	1 25

INDEX.

	Pages.
ADDRESS TO THE SYNOD, The Bishop's	16-25
ALGOMA BISHOPRIC, Assessment for	104
AMENDMENTS IN CONSTITUTION, Confirmation of	26-40
ASSESSMENTS, MADE ANNUALLY	9
" for Algoma Bishopric	104
" for expenses of Synod of 1889	104
ATTENDANCE AT SYNOD, Committee on securing better	14
" " " " appointed	35
" " " Report of, read	26
" " " " referred back	28
AUDITORS, Re-election of	15
" Report of (see under each of the accounts of the Diocesan Funds.)	59-83
BALLOTS, Hours named for taking the	28
" Scrutineers of, named by the Bishop	28,29
" taken	33
" Reports of Scrutineers of	34,36,41
" Method of taking, referred to a committee	43
BAREHAM, REV. A., invited to a seat in the House	42
BISHOP'S ADDRESS to the Synod	16-25
BISHOP'S COLLEGE, LENNOXVILLE.	
Committee to choose names for Trustees and Council	32
" the report of	101
" " read	35
Bishop's appointment of Trustees, five for Council	36
BISHOP'S MINISTRY, Fiftieth year of	
" Committee named to draft address on occasion of	26
" " Address of the	30
" His Lordship's reply thereto	31
BOOKS AND TRACTS. *See* "LIBRARY BOOKS AND TRACTS."	
BROTHERHOOD OF ST. ANDREW'S, Resolution regarding	41
C. M. S., Collections for	89

Canons, Committee on..... 11
" " To consider printing amended Temporalities Act..... 33
" " To frame a Canon on compulsory retirement of failing health, &c..... 42
CHURCH HOME, Bishop's remarks on..... 22
" Report on..... 98
" " read..... 37
" " received..... 37
CHURCH OF ENGLAND TEMPERANCE SOCIETY.
" " " " Notice of meeting of.... 16
" " " " Report of..... 100
" " " " read..... 29
" " " " adopted..... 37
" " " " Names of officers of..... 101
CHURCH PROVISION FOR LUMBER DISTRICTS, Committee on..... 11
" " " " Report of..... 84
" " " " " read..... 29
" " " " " adopted..... 37
CHURCH TEMPORALITIES ACT AMENDED.
Committee on Canons to consider printing of..... 33
CHURCH SCHOOLS, Committee on property..... 14
" Official examiners in..... 13
CHURCHES consecrated during the past year..... 16
CITY MISSIONARY'S REPORT..... 93
" " adopted..... 37
CLERGY TRUST FUND, Treasurer's account..... 59
" " " Report on..... 55
COMMITTEES, STANDING..... 11-14
" " named by the Bishop..... 16
" Special..... 14
CONFIRMATIONS during the past year..... 16
CONSOLIDATION OF THE CHURCH IN B.N.A.
" Letter of Bishop of Toronto read..... 26
" Resolution for appointment of representatives..... 27
" Representatives to convention, appointed..... 28
CONSTITUTION, change in Clause 5, confirmed..... 26
" " " " 40
" Effect of Clause 4, Committee unable to agree on a report..... 26
DEACONESSES, Committee on..... 13
" Resolution to put in operation Canon on..... 40
" " " " Amendment to lost.. 40

DELEGATES TO PROVINCIAL SYNOD 10
" " " " Ballot for, taken 33
" " " " " Report of Scrutineers of... 41
DIOCESAN COURT, Members of 10
" " Ballot for, taken 33
" " " " Report of Scrutineers 34
DIOCESAN THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE, Remarks on, by the Bishop 25
DIVISION OF PARISHES. See "PARISHES."
DOMESTIC MISSIONS, Diocesan Board of 12
" " " Report of 85
" " " " adopted 33
" " Collections for 85
DUNHAM LADIES' COLLEGE, Bishop's remarks on 25
" " " Memorial from 44
" " " " presented by Ven. D. Lindsay. 35
" " " Resolution adopted 45
EDUCATION, Committee on 12
" " " Report of 129
" " " " read 26
" " " " adopted 33
ENDOWMENT FUNDS, see "PAROCHIAL ENDOWMENTS." 129
ENDOWMENTS, Committee on 13
" " " Report of 50
ENDOWMENTS AND TRUSTS, List of 50-54
EPISCOPAL ENDOWMENT FUND, Treasurer's account of the 83
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE 11
" " Rev. J. H. Dixon's motion, withdrawn 29
" " Ballot for, taken 33
" " Sub-committees of 14
" " Report of 46
" " Considered 35
" " Mr. Gault's appointment as Treasurer approved 35
" " Adopted 36
" " Rev. F. H. Clayton's motion, *re* change in election of 43
EXPENSES ACCOUNT, Statement of 77
" " Treasurer's report on 57
FINANCE COMMITTEE 11
FOREIGN MISSIONS, Committee on 11
" " " Report of 87
" " " " adopted 33
" " Collections for 88, 89

FRENCH WORK, Committee on..... 13
" " Report of..... 90
" " " read..... 26
" " " adopted..... 33
FUNDS FOR CHURCH PURPOSES, Rev. F. A. Allen's motion on raising. 33
" " " Mr. G. F. C. Smith's amendment, carried..... 33
GENERAL PURPOSE FUND, Resolution on propriety of forming..... 45
GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY, Report of..... 97
" " Resolution adopted..... 37
GRANTS, Committee on..... 14
" Scale of, for year 1890-91..... 48
" " " adopted..... 36
HOSPITALITY FOR CLERGY AND LAY DELEGATES.
Rev. T. Everett's motion on..... 42
HUTTON, THE LATE MR. JAMES, Rev. Canon Mussen's motion..... 36
" " " Resolution of Exec. Committee .. 46
IMMIGRANTS, Committee on accommodation for..... 14
" Committee appointed..... 35
IMMIGRATION, Report of Chaplain..... 94
" " " adopted..... 37
IMMIGRATION AND COLONIZATION, Committee on..... 13
" " " Report of..... 93
" " " Amendment to report adopted..... 37
INGRAM, REV. CANON, invited to a seat in the House..... 26
INVESTMENTS, Committee on..... 14
" Summary of..... 58
JESUITS' ESTATES ACT, see "MEMORIAL *in re*"
JEWS, Collections for London Society for promoting Christianity among..... 89
JEWS, Collections for Parochial Society..... 89
" " Rev. E. A. W. King's resolution adopted..... 38
LAY HELPERS' ASSOCIATION, Report of..... 38
" " Meeting of, on Friday evening..... 16
" " Motion by Rev. J. H. Dixon's adopted.. 39
LAY READERS, Licensed..... 8
LIBRARY, BOOKS AND TRACTS, Committee on..... 12
LIQUOR TRAFFIC, Major Bond's motion on evils..... 42
LORD'S DAY, better observance of, Committee on..... 14
" " " " appointed..... 35
MCGILL COLLEGE MUSEUM, Invitation from Sir William Dawson.. 45

MEMBERS OF SYNOD 3-8
MINUTES OF SYNOD OF 1889, as printed, confirmed 15
MISSION FUND, Treasurer's account of 79
" " " Report on 57
MISSION SUNDAY, Committee on 13
MISSIONARY MEETING, Notice of, on Wednesday evening 16
MISSIONS, Scale of Grants to 48
MISSIONARY WORK, Meeting to be held on Wednesday evening, for discussion of 44
MONTREAL, Canon for division of Parish of, confirmed 33
NORTH WEST AND ALGOMA, "see DOMESTIC MISSIONS."
NOTICES 9
OBITUARY NOTICES, "see BISHOP'S ADDRESS" 25
OFFERTORY AT SYNOD SERVICE, given to Mission Fund 15
OFFICERS OF SYNOD 10
ORDINATIONS during the past year 16
PARISHES, DIVISION OF.
Canons for sub-division of parish of Montreal, confirmed .. 33
" *re* St. Jude's and St. Matthias 33
PAROCHIAL ENDOWMENT FUNDS invested by the Synod 69
PETITION TO GOV. GEN., AND DOMINION PARLIAMENT, *in re* crimes and offences against the chastity of women 43
PRINTING, Committee on 12
PROVINCIAL SYNOD, Delegates to 37, 41
" " " Ballot for, taken 33
" " Committee on arrangements for 14
QUEBEC PLAN OF PAYING MISSIONARIES, Committee on 14
" " " " " appointed 35
" " " " " Report of 103
" " " " " " read 35
RECTORIES, Patronage of, Bishop's remarks on 22
" Proposed amendment to Canon referred to Committee Canons 43
RETIRED AND UNATTACHED CLERGY 8
RURAL DEANS 3
" Reports of 106-128
SCRUTINEERS OF BALLOTS named by the Bishop 28
SECRETARIES OF SYNOD, re-elected 15
SERMONS TO BE PREACHED ANNUALLY 9
SPEECHES, motion to limit length of, lost 44
S. P. C. K. Collections for 89
S. P. G., Collections for 89
ST. ANDREW, DOMINION BROTHERHOOD OF, Dr. Davidson's motion ... 41

STANDING COMMITTEE, named by the Bishop 16
STATISTICS, compiled by Rural Deans 130-147
" Committee on 13
SUNDAY SCHOOLS, Committee on 12
" " Report of 102
" " " read 34
" " " adopted 38
SUPERANNUATION FUND, Committee on 12
" " " Report of 91
" " " " read 26
" " " " adopted 38
" " Resolution referred to 42
" " Treasurer's account of 72
" " " Report on 57
SUSTENTATION FUND, Treasurer's statement 67
" " " report on 56
TEMPERANCE, see "CHURCH OF ENGLAND TEMPERANCE."
" Communication of Committee of Presbyterian Church, read 26
THANKS, votes of 45
TORONTO, Jubilee Committee's communication read 26
TREASURER OF SYNOD, Charles Garth, Esq., elected 15
A. F. Gault, appointed Treasurer 46
Accounts of Diocesan Funds 59-83
" " " adopted 36
Reports on " " 55-58
UNFINISHED BUSINESS 44
UNITY, BISHOP'S REMARKS, COMMITTEE ON 14
" " " appointed 35
VISITATIONS, The Bishop's, during the past year 16
WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND, Committee on 13
" " " " Report of 49
" " " Clergy ranking on 49
" " " Treasurer's statement of 60
" " " " Report on 56
WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND, List of collections for Mrs. Merrick .. 105
" " " " " Miss Du Vernet 105
WOMEN'S AUXILIARY MISSIONARY SOCIETY, Report 99
" " " " " presented 35
" " " " Resolution adopted 38
WORKS OF MERCY, Committee on 12
" " Reports of several Committees 93
" " " " " read 29